



St Peter's  
Cambridge

NEW ZEALAND

---

# CHRONICLE

## 2021

---



The school crest was chosen by Broadhurst and Beaufort. Beaufort, a clergyman, suggested the idea of the St Peter's key to heaven and hell. Broadhurst came up with the suggestion of an owl, symbolic of Minerva the Goddess of Wisdom. It seemed quite logical for the owl to hold the keys in its beak and this image would be emblazoned on a red shield. St Matthew's Gospel is the inspiration for the school's motto, Structa Saxo, meaning 'Founded on a Rock'. 'Thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.'



## St Peter's Cambridge

NEW ZEALAND

# CHRONICLE 2021

	Campus Principal	2
	Chaplain	5
	Trust Board	6
	Foundation	8
	Alumni	9
	Head Boy - Rory MacGillivray	10
	Head Girl - Meghana Gaddam	11
	Parents' Association	12
	Student Leadership	13
	Staff 2021	15
	The Duke of Edinburgh's International Award	20
	Student Futures	21
	Faculties	22
	International Students	55
	Cultural	57
	Sport	84
	Houses	165
	Boarding Houses	174
	Annual Events	192
	Almanac	202

# Campus Principal



While this article reflects on 2021, I am sure some of you feel that looking ahead to 2022 is a much better option. I remember talking with our students in an assembly this year about valuing 'living in the moment'. So many of our young people like to look ahead, and in doing so can sometimes wish their time away. Taking a moment to remember what we are grateful for is so important for our wellbeing, so my approach to this report is about remembering the great times we have had alongside the 'rough and tumble' times which also help us to grow and learn.

Once again, we began the year with a strong roll, and students really keen to get involved in the life of St Peter's. Spirit Week, led by our student executive was such a positive experience. Our Year 13s got out and about; encouraging the whole student body to get active. A strength of 2021 has been our Year 13 students: cohesive, committed, and prepared to show others what leadership looks like. They gave outstanding service to our school, involving themselves in leading assemblies and chapels, and increasing the profile of service learning across the whole school. This cohort also stepped up when we were placed in lockdown; taking over the school Instagram to ensure we stayed connected with our students, and reaching out to a variety of students of all age groups to give messages of encouragement. I am grateful to this year group in particular.

This year we managed to scrape in and hold our school ball; an event so special for our Year 13s. I know how grateful they were that we could run it. Our school balls are like no other, and I have attended every ball since I began teaching at the age of 19! Our students have fun, they mix with staff and their parents, and of course look absolutely spectacular. This is another reason to be grateful.

1 Campus Principal presenting awards at Cross Country  
2 Head students Instagram takeover



Many of our staff, love to get out and about to watch sport, manage it or coach it. St Peter's is well known for its significant and varied sports programme and the Sports Department were ready to roll. However, it was not to be as when Covid and lockdowns hit us, a number of our sporting events could not take place. We were grateful that most premier teams were able to finish their season. I am also thankful for the approach our sports department takes when times get tough and games cannot continue. They quickly adapt their programmes and develop new activities for students and staff to remain involved. The top sport award winners at this year's prizegiving were:

- Victrix Ludorum: Monica Faumui
- Victor Ludorum: George Muir
- Outstanding Achievement in Sport – Male: Bennett Greenough
- Outstanding achievement in Sport – Female: Annalies Kalma

Well done to these highly talented sportspeople.



A highlight of each year is the school production. *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang* was deferred from 2020. So with some new casting and significant hard work and commitment by a huge cast and crew, the show took to the stage and was a magnificent spectacle and immense hit. It was so worth waiting for. I saw students who I had no idea were so talented really shine because of the hard work that they had put into learning to make their role authentic. We are grateful that the show could go on! Thanks to David Sidwell, Stephen Morton-Jones, and our quality leadership team within the Performing Arts department for all the work carried out to help our performers grow and develop.

The top award winners in Performing Arts were:

- Excellence and Commitment to the Visual Arts: Thaskorn (Pep) Roongnirandon
- Excellence and Commitment to Performing Arts: Austin Cao

Congratulations Pep and Austin.

Online learning - has this proved to be a highlight or a lowlight this year? I am aware that some students love this way of learning and others find it really hard. We have learned so much as a school through this process. Firstly, to our hard-working teachers who were constantly juggling their own family lives while teaching continued - thank you. So many parents wrote in, acknowledging their work and thanking our teachers for their constant support of their children. I am grateful for the recognition you gave to such outstanding teachers. Thank you! We also learned that the focus on wellbeing was so much more of a priority during lockdown. I am grateful to our wellbeing team, our Deputy Principal, Jess Patrick and our sports team for providing the wellbeing tracker and the many toolkits which supported our students. The biggest challenge we faced was providing the hybrid model of learning - online learning and onsite learning together at the same time. This proved to be unsustainable so we were all really grateful when we returned to Level 2 and could invite all our students back on site. I am grateful to have come to know so many more parents across our school community. The many phone calls, emails, chats on the side-line or in town have enabled me to come to know our parent community that much better. I am grateful for that.

The other aspect of 2021 school life has been learning new ways of doing things and then realising that when we got back on site we should continue with some of that patterning. Sometimes being pushed to do something a different way actually forces us to realise that the new way is better than before.

“Whoever sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and whoever sows generously will also reap generously.”

2 Corinthians 9v6

We certainly started 2021 with strong achievement rates from our 2020 National Certificate in Educational Achievement (NCEA) and International Baccalaureate (IB) results. Lance Jones and Steven Wang both received the IB Top Scholar's Award for outstanding achievement in the IB Diploma. This recognises the top IB students in New Zealand who achieved 40 or more points in the IB Diploma.

Our NCEA pass rates in 2020 were:

- Level 1 – 96%
- Level 2 – 99%
- Level 3 – 96%

Given the lockdowns we have had this year, we have closely tracked our student achievement rates, with teachers having to collect evidence of learning and achievement all year to ensure no student was disadvantaged by the Covid interruptions. At the time of writing this, I was so pleased to see how many students have attended the end of year examinations, knowing that the rigour of doing an examination means that they have the added discipline to really stick at things. We are hopeful for good results in the New Year. Our students have been amazing; coping with the tough twists and turns of learning this year.

Congratulations to our top students:

- Dux of the School NCEA: Sara Cao
- Dux of the School- IB: Louis Tomlinson
- Proxime Accessit – NCEA: Niamh Cairney
- Proxime Accessit - IB - Meghana Gaddam

I want to make special mention of our international students. Some of our students have not been home to see their families for two years. This has been so tough, and yet they have continued in boarding or in homestay accommodation and just kept on going. The fantastic support of Mrs Fuller and Mrs Joubert has really ensured these students have been pastorally cared for to an exceptional level. I am very grateful to them for their consistent commitment. It has not gone unnoticed, and I know our international students are very grateful. A few of our international students will go home now to spend time with their families and return to us at the start of Term 2.



International students Mikaha Morishita and MingZe Yuan (Zach) with their graduation certificates

Our Deans have continued to offer strong academic and pastoral care to every student. A Dean's role never finishes, as there is always a matter to attend to. We are fortunate that our team care deeply about our students and will go the extra mile to offer whatever support a student requires. I am grateful to this team for their dedication and kindness to our students.

This year saw the appointment of two Chaplains to support our school community, following the departure of Chaplain Michael Bennett. We miss his good cheer and dancing for sure! Matt Martyn, our Head Chaplain, and our Assistant Chaplain - Vanessa MacCarthy, have given such fantastic service in the short time they have been with us. Some of their goals is to strengthen our service opportunities for students and continue to provide support alongside our Wellbeing Centre staff.

I continue to be very proud of our Prep students' who year after year give so generously to the Salvation Army (pictured). Their commitment is appreciated and serves to remind us of the need to be generous and think of others ahead of ourselves.



The Wellbeing curriculum for students is a key focus for St Peter's, and each year we review this to enable improvement to be made for the following year. This year one of our parents offered to sponsor a Wellbeing Award to recognise a student who has demonstrated values showing care, empathy, service to others, wellbeing, and resilience in their final year at St Peter's. This scholarship will be used to assist them to balance their wellbeing when studying or working post Year 13. The monetary incentive could be used in many ways, e.g., for a leadership course, to assist students to continue on a pathway, or allow them to contribute to society through service. Jack Nielsen was the recipient for 2021. Congratulations Jack. Thanks to our sponsor, Pragma Homes, for bringing this award to our school.

Acknowledging our parent community is an aspect of school life that I believe is very important. You walk alongside your children and trust us to look after them, provide an excellent education, strengthen their character development, love

them, and nurture them. I am very grateful that you have walked with us this year. It has been very unsettling and, on some occasions, upsetting. Thank you for your ongoing positive support. We really do want to do our very best. We are family, and I value that very much.

I would also like to acknowledge, and thank our St Peter's Parents' Association; an outstanding group of parents who always step up to support, offer kindness, and give back.

Our boarding community offer such warmth to our overall school community, and whilst their year has also been interrupted, I have been impressed with the way in which they came back to school and focussed; re-connecting with their boarding brothers and sisters. I am grateful to our boarding staff for their hard work and commitment to the pastoral care of our students.

Our senior leadership team have continued to work hard for St Peter's with each member contributing to making learning experiences even better for our students. I thank them for their tenacity and resilience this year. The Trust Board had a change of leadership part way through this year, and I am grateful to this group for their commitment and hard work as well, especially to our chair, John Macaskill-Smith, for his leadership and input.

As this year comes to a close, I remain very grateful for the people; He Tangata, He Tangata, He Tangata. How blessed we are to have such a wonderfully rich community to work within. We could dwell on the challenges, knowing we have learned from them, but going forward it is the people for whom I am grateful. Take care and best wishes always.

"The Lord bless and keep you, the Lord make his face shine on you and be gracious to you, the Lord turn his face toward you and give you peace."

Numbers 6:24-26

**Julie Small  
Campus Principal**



Year 13 leavers modelling the St Peter's face mask

# Chaplain



Like many of you, I am still trying to process the year that has been. Of course, there are the obvious hurdles that life threw up our way, yet many of these challenges have presented opportunities to be creative around how we work and how we look out for one-another.

It was a joy to start my role as Chaplain at St Peter's alongside Vanessa McCarthy, being able to navigate the big campus and endless activity that St Peter's thrives on in those first few weeks. A standout for both of us was being consistently welcomed by kind and helpful staff along the way while we found our pace and place in the school.

The School's charity engagement this year has been inspiring:

- Relay For Life saw the students (led by their passionate Swears Deans) raise over \$15k in what ended up being a very meaningful and impactful event for all.
- World Vision 40 Hour Famine - the students continued to impress, smashing the \$10k goal and involving over 180 students in Hanna House's appeal to raise money and awareness for people affected by Covid in Sub Saharan Africa. This huge effort earnt St Peter's the 'Kaiwhakahau - Advocacy Award', acknowledging some outstanding Student efforts in fundraising.
- Chandler took on a creative approach with their annual Salvation Army food appeal, having students bring canned goods and toiletries for those that were doing it tough. The response was overwhelming, with over 30 huge boxes filled, spilling over to be donated to the community.
- Lastly, Thornton House raised money for our sister school in Tanzania, East Africa, with the amazing Marty Siefert: organizing 400 donuts to sell, with huge support from the students who brought them all up in one sitting.

Whether it was the House Charities or any one of the incredible initiatives such as the Refugee Center partnership or hospital visit trips, it has become apparent that many of our students are not satisfied to just simply participate in a transactional approach to charity engagement. In our time here, we have seen a growing desire and move toward a more transformational approach and process of what it is to engage directly with the needs of others face-to-face.

I am mindful of some of the words that our Head Girl Meghana shared some of those with us involved during one of our appeals: *"If you can't volunteer, donate. If you can't donate, advocate. If you can't advocate, educate yourself about your privilege, and the resources we are so lucky to have."*

The Religious Education team have done a superb job, whether that's in the classroom or in Chapel, it has been a wonderful challenge and privilege for the team to continue to share the rich truths of the Christian tradition with our students and community in various ways.

In our modern moment we keep finding these ancient truths being able to land where people live and pray this will continue for St Peter's for many decades to come.

May we each be able to identify where we may have grown in mind, body, and spirit this year and look to 2022 with wonder awe and optimism.

*May you know the grace and peace of God this day,*

**Matt Martyn  
Chaplain**

**1** Chandler food appeal

**2** Relay for Life participants Makaha Morishita and Jodie Oliver

**3** World Vision 40 hour famine participants



# Trust Board



2020 was a year like no other - followed closely by 2021 which was one out of the box! At a global level Covid continued to rewrite the way we all live, work and learn. While we had the benefit of a decent pause between outbreaks here in New Zealand, which lured many into a sense of normality, in the end Covid continued to cause massive disruption. With the benefits of what we learned in 2020, St Peter's was quick to respond and to re-establish one of the best online learning experiences in the country.

While never a replacement for in person learning, the comprehensive commitment from our staff saw more high quality facilitated online learning being made available than most New Zealand students had access to. This was followed by new on-site experiences with masks and restricted gathering, yet we still managed to come through Covid-free and able to support all students in reaching their end of year objectives.

In other areas Covid presented greater challenges; seeing the postponement of junior production and a wide range of annual sporting events. After all the training and practice this was a frustrating place to land, but we now have the opportunity to reset and restart.

2021 saw a range of other changes within St Peter's. We saw the departure of Dale Burden the Executive Principal. The Trust Board has seen the first of the departures of long-standing Board members (including the previous Chair John Erkkila after 14 years of service to St Peter's) as they come to the end of their maximum terms over the next 12 months.

With any change there is always the opportunity to stop, check and reconfirm the future. That is what the Trust Board has done over the second half of 2021, engaging widely with stakeholders to explore what a St Peter's education stands for. This is to ensure our students continue to be future equipped, and that we effectively balance tradition with innovation to remain at the leading edge of learning.

We have been:

- Confirming our future point of difference (what sets us apart from others). This will guide the future direction and quality of the school's thinking and strategic planning
- Articulating what a future graduate profile looks like which reflects our community's aspirations for the young people we graduate and meets the needs of industry today and tomorrow.
- Engaging the school's communities (internal and external) in a process that brings people together in discussions about the future of the school and builds a collaborative culture as the foundation for new ways of working.
- Exploring the future leadership needs for St Peter's, Cambridge - both the school and the broader group of affiliated organisations and commercial operations.

St Peter's has developed, grown, and evolved since the school was founded in 1936, but the founding ethos has endured - that holistic development of mind, body and spirit grows well-rounded people with the character, mindset, and desire to serve their communities and to be outstanding.

Our community has also grown in number and mix of students enrolled at St Peter's. St Peter's has achieved steady roll growth over the last five years, despite the impacts of Covid and a reduction of international students from 2020. Domestic enrolments have increased by (7%) between 2017-2021, giving an overall number of students of 1220.

In the future, clearly articulating a vision for St Peter's that is reflective of the school's direction, values, strategic goals, and resources, is critical for focusing the efforts of academic, art, sports, and administrative teams on what really matters, including: alignment of curriculum, delivery, processes and services with school priorities and values.

Alongside this critical piece of work on the future, the Trust Board has also stepped out publicly, to address the past, acknowledge historical abuse and apologise to past students. While the initial media interest dominated the discussion, the process has been incredibly important and engaging between the school and past students. It has opened the door and provided a safe and supportive way for past students to re-engage with St Peter's and talk about some events that in the past we didn't always know how to manage. For some it has provided closure and for others it is the start of a journey towards addressing and healing the past. For the Trust Board it has raised further questions, alongside the WorkSafe investigation earlier in the year; further driving a determination to ensure that our future is built on full transparency, and a clear understanding and active management of the duty of care we have to all our people, students, staff, and the broader community.

As we step into 2022, the Board is considering ways we can acknowledge and remind ourselves of the past and use that as a point to ensure that the future is focused on building the greatest possibilities for all individuals who become part of our community.

Finally, I would like to thank all students, parents, families, staff, and supporters for sticking with us during the year – the one out of the box!

St Peter's is a magic place, it's a beautiful setting, but the true magic comes from its people. The partnership between students, staff, parents, and the community – we are all here through independent choice and it's that independence that brings us together.

2022 will bring further Covid challenges, but it is also bringing enormous opportunity and exciting new frontiers for St Peter's.

**John Macaskill-Smith**  
Chair

## St Peter's Trust Board Trustees



# Foundation



St Peter's was founded on the generosity and vision of Arthur Broadhurst. Upon this base, the generosity of past generations has provided the excellent learning environment that we take so much for granted today. It is fundamental to the continuing excellence of St Peter's in providing the very best opportunities for our young people, to continue this tradition of giving.

In order to enable this, the St Peter's Foundation was launched in 2002, and is now an integral part of the school family bringing; together current, past and future supporters. The Foundation's primary objective was to provide an entity in which donors could feel confident that their philanthropy was being well-managed and used for the benefit of St Peter's and our students.

Two key points were established necessary to gain the trust of donors and give the Foundation credibility. They are:

1. The independence of the Foundation from both the School Management and the School Trust Board.
2. To build and maintain an enduring capital fund to support the financial independence of St Peter's School.

This enables the Foundation to raise and distribute funds in a manner that ensures donors that their donations are used for their donated purpose only, and that the capital raised remains sacrosanct.

Contributions to the school are funded from income derived from the capital base, or if directed by a donor, to a particular scholarship or capital project approved by the school.

The ability of the Foundation to provide an increasing

number of part or full scholarships goes a long way to enabling St Peter's school to remain independent and continue to be a centre of excellence.

The past two years have been exceptionally challenging, not only for the school community, but all of New Zealand, and indeed the world, as we navigate our way to a "new normal" beyond Covid and its variants. Through this time with its capital base already in place, the Foundation was able to immediately support St Peter's and a number of families of current students, through some hardship support as well as deferred fee payments where that was of useful assistance. As a Foundation we were also very pleased to see families who were able to assist other families as we demonstrated in deeds, not just words, that the St Peter's community is a community that looks after its own.

The preserved capital fund of the Foundation is a "rainy day" fund of sorts. The skies opened and we were there, ready and able to help.

We now look forward to continue to prudently manage the existing funds, as well as working with donors to further build the capital base and scholarship funds of the Foundation in order to ensure the opportunities that St Peter's provides continues to be available to our young people.

**Aksel Bech**  
Chair

## Stand for our School



**The St Peter's Foundation Hardship Fund**

# Alumni



## Happy Birthday to St Peter's, Cambridge, now 85 years old.

This has been a second year of disruptions to proposed events due to ongoing global pandemic restrictions, and it has made planning events challenging. Whilst the 2021 Distinguished Alumni Awards evening, due to be held in November, was unable to proceed, four distinguished alumni were celebrated. These talented alumni are entrepreneur and philanthropist Ray McKimm (1960–1963), aquaculture innovator Sunil Khadri (1976–1981), singer and songwriter and our first celebration of achievement in the Arts, Anna Hawkins (2001–2004), and innovator Craig Piggott (2006–2012).

A ten-year reunion was cancelled for a second year, and unfortunately we had to postpone a special event to launch alumnus Matthew Saville's (1989–1995) film, Juniper, at the Tivoli cinema in Cambridge due to Level 3 restrictions.

Fortunately, the Alumni vs the St Peter's 1st XI cricket game did proceed in February, where the alumni held their own. Sadly, the alumni soccer team didn't get an outing as the proposed alumni sports day scheduled for October was unable to proceed.

On 1 July a number of Broadhurst alumni and their guests were invited back to the school for brunch in the dining room and a wonderful organ concert in the Chapel (pictured). The organ needs extensive remedial work, but alumnus and former staff member Mark Eyre managed to coax some wonderful music from this aging instrument.

He, and St Peter's organist, Eon Malan, gave a stunning programme of music, even including some requests. The afternoon concluded with a magnificent cake to celebrate St Peter's 85th birthday.

The Tokyo Olympic and Paralympic Games featured ten St Peter's alumni. These were: equestrian Jesse Campbell (2003–2007), sailing siblings Sam Meech (2004–2006) and Molly Meech (2006), rower Lucy Spoores (2008), Distinguished Alumna and athlete Camille Buscomb (2005–2008), cyclists Rushlee Buchanan (1999–2005) and Ellesse Andrews (2016–2027), hockey player Frances Davies (2012–2014), footballer Jamie Searle (2016–2018), and para cyclist Anna Taylor (2007–2009). We congratulate them all, in particular Ellesse on the silver medal.

Former staff members who died this year are remembered. Teacher, sporting coach, play director, costume maker (1960–1995) Frances Swears died in March aged 90. In April, Jean Blomkamp's life was celebrated in a service at the St Peter's Chapel. Jean was secretary to St Peter's second headmaster, David Thornton (1973–1987). Michelle Macdonald (2006–2018), teacher of food and fabrics lost her battle with cancer in September.

Moving into 2022, donations received enable the school to plan restoration of the organ. More alumni activities are proposed and all are hopeful they can proceed.

**Sara Young**  
Alumni Relationship Co-ordinator



# Head Boy



It has been my honour and privilege to be Head Boy this year. My journey with St Peter's has come to a close - a journey that started in 2015. Back then school was a vastly different place.

The past seven years have meant change. Change is important; we live in a rapidly adapting and transforming world and being able to embrace change is a valuable skill. Our school has evolved tremendously over the past few years. With renovations, new staff, and improved curriculums, the school has transformed significantly since I started, and will continue to change and innovate. Alongside the changes that the school has undergone, the students have too. Since I've been here, I've changed from a kid to an adult, I've grown and developed, learnt lessons and matured as a person. What I want to share with you is something I have learnt this year, and that has been the focus of the school's wellbeing message throughout the year as well: It is okay to not be okay.

For me, this year has been crazy. Wanting to get the most out of my last year of school, I was eager to do as much as I could, committing myself to everything possible. Rowing, production, schoolwork; my schedule was full to the brim. In years previous I had been able to cope under a heavy workload; I loved keeping busy with it all. This year however, I just began to get tired all the time. I quickly realised I had overcommitted, and began really struggling to keep up with everything, beginning to procrastinate and fall behind on deadlines. Whilst all this was happening, I was still refusing to tell anyone that I was not doing too well. It was only after speaking to Ms Small and asking for help that I finally understood that it's perfectly okay to be struggling sometimes, and that help is always readily available. That was the turning point for the entire year. By allowing myself to accept that it was okay to not be okay I allowed myself room for help. Whether that be a simple extension or less homework or an afternoon off to sleep and rest. The year since has been nothing short of phenomenal. It's been all thanks to the exceptional people around me.

Thank you to my teachers. I've been very lucky over the last two years to have such an amazing group of teachers. Thank you for putting up with me and my endless emails about extensions or late homework this year. I've appreciated all the support and you have all so readily provided. I'm so lucky to have had such a fantastic group of teachers who I'll never forget. A special thank you to my drama teacher who, ever since year nine, has taught me how to believe in myself and be confident with who I am: helping me develop and grow as a person.

Thank you to Mrs Patrick. This year you have always been the blessing at the right time. You always listen and empathize with such genuine care and compassion, practising everything you preach about wellbeing. It's been my pleasure to work beside you this year and your support and kindness are second to none.

Thank you to Ms Small. Leadership as a concept is complex. There are many different types of leaders, all with different strategies, strengths, and weaknesses. Ms Small is a leader unlike anyone else I've ever seen. This year following the resignation of Mr Burden there was demand for someone

to step up, make announcements, lead the school through the turbulence. Ms Small blew it out of the water. Being able to work alongside Ms Small has allowed me to see every positive quality of a good leader played out in front of me. The one time I always noticed this was after every event or celebration evening, Ms Small would stay behind and talk to parents, taking time out of her schedule to make a genuine effort to connect with the community of this school. Thank you Ms Small for being a true role model for me, and inspiring me to be the best leader I can be.

Thank you to Meghana. I can't sing your praises loudly enough. You are the most hardworking and dedicated student in the whole school. What you've been able to achieve over this year and years before is mind-blowing, especially with your work in the service programme that will have a lasting impact on the school for years to come.

Thank you to my parents. Mum and Dad, you guys are the best. Having you by my side has made me what I am today. Your unconditional support and endless sacrifices mean so much to me. Thank you is a small phrase that does not convey my endless gratitude. Thank you, I love you both so so much.

This year has come to a close, and I hope normal life will resume shortly. Whilst I'm leaving, I'll still be in touch with the school because of my siblings, and I'm excited to see what's to come. Each year brings unique challenges and opportunities to students, and I encourage everyone to be brave enough to embrace both with an open mind.

**Rory MacGillivray**



Rory, (left) starring as Lord Scrumptious in Chitty Chitty Bang Bang

# Head Girl



We are a mosaic of everyone we have ever met. A beautiful, unique, mix of all the bright bits, the small bits, the broken bits. Here I share how my time at St Peter's has shaped me.

I love smiling, because every Friday morning, the prep students tackle us, with their vibrant energy, buzzing grins, and optimistic outlook on life. Thank you for pushing me to see that there is beauty, and humour in everything and everyone, if we choose to look for it.

When I hear laughter, I pause and appreciate it now - thank you to our class clowns for reminding us that it's easy to get lost in the consuming routine of daily life, and to simply be more present.

I'm a debater, but I know the difference between stubbornness and persistence, I see our student athletes wake up at 4.30am to train, and our musicians spend hours practicing, 2,3,5,7,8 times a week. Thank you for teaching me that it's only through passion, resilience, and grit that we can grow.

I work hard, but not just for myself and material gains, but because my great-grandpa had to fight for my grandma's right to go to school until Year 6, and because my dad grew up without electricity, or running water. All their money went towards education, as they believed that was the way they could improve the lives of their families, and wider communities. It worked. Thank you to our student coaches, student tutors, house committees, the student executive, the boarding house leaders, prefects, anyone who just checks up on their friends, and picks up litter around the school, for lifting up our community.

I am unashamedly proud of where I come from and know that these 'differences' are strengths, because my parents continue to work 90-hour weeks to provide this education, because I see those in our school community with disabilities, with other differences, visible or invisible, work twice, three times as hard, silently, in order to achieve their own definition of success.

Thank you to the students who recognise that the kind of opportunities this school offers are so incredibly rare, that there have been sacrifices made to provide them, and that they are aching to be seized.

Thank you to Covid, all those with family and friends overseas or who may have passed away recently - for showing me that love and unconditional support overcomes geography, and time. I am supportive, empathetic, and know it's ok not to be ok, only because there are students who are brave, courageous and strong enough to reach out when they're not.

Thank you to the bomb threat, and the volatility of this year - for showing me the importance of both preparedness, and adaptability. Characteristics that Deputy students Grace and Dawson both show constantly.

So thank you for all those pieces, no matter how small, that have shaped my mosaic during my time at St Peter's.

**Meghana Gaddam**



Head students Meghana and Rory

# Parents' Association



At the end of 2020 we celebrated making it through what we thought was the most extraordinary year, possibly in our lifetimes. Then 2021 happened.

We were hardened by the 2020 lockdowns, and more prepared to cope with the 2021 lockdowns. With the continuation of the ever-reaching impact of Covid amongst other things, 2021 has been a period of uncertainty and reflection. For some, it has helped to crystallise our values and what we feel is important in our lives.

For the St Peter's Parents Association (SPPA), it has certainly reaffirmed to us why we volunteer to do what we do. It has reaffirmed our key objectives, which are to contribute to our STP community, and to help our STP community connect with school and each other.

One of the main highlights of our year is Athletics Day, where the SPPA run the food tents. Athletics Day offers an opportunity for students of all abilities, parents and staff to have a great day. This year, under Level 2, we were unable to have any parent other than the team leaders present. We managed to pull it off, and while it was hard not having parents there, the reward of seeing the students able to kick back and enjoy themselves made the effort worth it.

When levels have permitted, we have organised social events for parents, including drop-in catch ups at the Good Union and a wine tasting at Que Bar. We have also provided refreshments at Parent Teacher interviews and school events, such as the Course Selection Evening and the Speech and Drama Cup Day, as well as a surprise morning tea for our teachers in Term 2. When levels permit, we are looking forward to being able to do this again, to connect with our STP community.

Supporting our families in a time of crisis is very important to the SPPA. There are many ways of doing this, including providing meals, baking, a connection, or a friendly ear. If you would like to help, or of you are need of help, please get in touch.

We aim to have two funding rounds a year, where teachers and students can apply to the SPPA for items that are outside of the school budget. This year some of the grants allocated include:

- STEM kits for the STEM programme development
- Live Streaming Equipment for Performing Arts and Sports events
- 3D printers for students to use
- Costumes for Prep Revolutionize Dance Troop
- Mobile tennis net system
- Lego for the lunchtime Lego club
- Outdoor volleyball net
- Equestrian competition timing equipment
- Mountain Bike Trailer for 24 bikes

Our SPPA Business Directory was repeated again this year, and has expanded to showcase more of our local businesses. How about for Christmas this year, have a leaf through the Directory and shop local to support our community.

When you start at STP, it's similar to discovering a big bold new world with its own jargon and ways of doing things. There are so many things to learn about and understand. The SPPA aims to help our STP community to not just navigate this bold new world, but to thrive within it. We do small steps every day that add up to achieving our overarching goals and values of community, contribution and connection.

Thank you to our wonderful committee and parents who have helped demonstrate, in very practical ways, the love we have for our school and community.

**Carol Coley**  
Chair

---

- 1 Parents' Association provide supper at a speaker evening
- 2 Prep Revolutionize Dance Troop
- 3 Van with mountain bike trailer
- 4 Students enjoying food at Athletics Day



# Student Leadership

2021 was meant to be the year everyone moved on beyond Covid. However, this turned out not to be the case.

Thankfully though the first term started with a brief understanding of normal, and enabled head students to be visible and effective in leading around the school. The 2021 vintage of 51 outstanding young leaders who became prefects will forever be remembered with great fondness. This prefect group truly epitomised what it meant to be servant leaders. Service was their mantra. This was evident during Spirit Week which was an outstanding highlight. Who will forget the spandex clad prefects leading the student body in various dance moves, but who also used the entire week to generate school spirit? House leaders and prefects were also at the forefront of House athletics and swimming competitions. Thornton House found the magic formula and won both events, achieved through their high levels of participation.

Swears House charity event Relay for Life was well attended, winning the school's trophy for the third consecutive year as the school raising the most for the Cancer Society. This was wonderfully led by the Swears house team, but supported by all of leaders and beyond.

Year 13 leaders were pleased they were able to deliver the school ball in term 1 as they dodged Covid lockdowns. The response of students to the ball also highlighted what a wonderful and well led Year 13 group the 2021 cohort were.

It was inspiring to hear about the impact of the Prep Service Prefects, supported by others, amongst the Year 7 and 8 student body. According to Mr O'Connell the prefects established a new benchmark for the way they interacted with and supported the younger students.

Being a school prefect meant students had responsibilities through their various portfolios, each portfolio working with a staff member towards achieving goals that would improve life for each St Peter's student. Academic Prefects grew the tutoring system in the school, and Wellbeing Prefects came into their own during lockdowns, looking for tangible ways to inspire the wider community.

It was also a deliberate strategy to raise the profile of prefects by asking them to lead various assemblies and awards ceremonies. Students got used to seeing student involvement during assemblies, and this was largely driven by the School Prefects. Performing Arts Prefects arranged for performance items at assemblies, and frequently promoted the performing arts. Sports Prefects also did the same for sport.

Part of the responsibility of being a prefect was to attend leadership capability training sessions, run by Campus Principal Julie Small and supported by Deputy Principal Brenton Joubert. All Year 13 students were invited to be a part of these training sessions.

The 2021 Prefect team was as follows:

<b>HEAD GIRL</b> Meghana Gaddam	<b>HEAD BOY</b> Rory MacGillivray	<b>DEPUTY HEAD GIRL</b> Grace McGirr	<b>DEPUTY HEAD BOY</b> Dawson Smith
<b>EXECUTIVE</b>			
<b>HEADS OF HOUSES</b> <b>HANNA</b> Elaine Li Harry Boyle	<b>THORNTON</b> Elizabeth McLean Alex Kenel	<b>CHANDLER</b> Rosie Adheem Felix Rowe	<b>SWEARS</b> Sadie Walker Daisuke Fujiwara
<b>PREFECTS</b> Emma Corbett Jordan Hazlehurst Makaha Morishita Spence Penman Louis Tomlinson Jess Wilson	<b>ACADEMIC PREFECTS</b> Andrew Qiu Ben Harrington Giorgia Fletcher Jessica Schmidt	<b>PERFORMING ARTS PREFECTS</b> Austin Cao Bryan Kim Brodie Leef Ella Veitch Laura Goodman Mark Nogaj Natasha Dickie	
<b>SPORTS PREFECTS</b>			
<b>SPORTS PREFECTS</b> Adam Langlands Bennett Greenough Callum Maullin Jonty Short Lucy Sidwell Monica Faumui Sade Kaipara-Morrison	<b>WELLBEING PREFECTS</b> Amelia Funnell Archie Davidson Esme Thomas Hirari Kamimoto Scarlett Glover	<b>SERVICE PREFECTS</b> Holly Yeoman Jack Nielsen Ryan Martin Shivon Hanham Tammie Sibanda Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe Georgia Devchich Jamie Livingston Marcus Au Yong Millie Baker	

A range of topics were covered, including the following:

- connecting with one another
- hooking into leadership
- strength-based leadership
- moral purpose/ compass
- how to prioritise
- communication/ speechmaking
- leadership approaches
- leading change

Lead Deans also met the prefect body to further support and guide them in their leadership.

Thank you to the prefects of 2021 and good luck to them as they take their place in communities around New Zealand and the World.



**SWEARS**  
Sadie Walker



**SWEARS**  
Daisuke Fujiwara



**CHANDLER**  
Rosie Adheem



**CHANDLER**  
Felix Rowe



**HANNA**  
Elaine Li



**HANNA**  
Harry Boyle



**THORNTON**  
Elizabeth McLean



**THORNTON**  
Alex Kenel



Back row: Sade Kapara-Morrison, Ella Veitch, Natasha Dickie, Mark Nogaj, Bryan Kim, Jack Nielsen, Marcus Au Yong, Bennett Greenough, Tianwei Cao, Scarlett Glover, Hirari Kamimoto, Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe  
3rd row: Mr Dale Burden (Executive Principal), Benjamin Harrington, Monica Faumui, Lucy Sidwell, Brodie Leef, Adam Langlands, Archie Davidson, Jonty Short, Callum Maulin, Jamie Livingston, Ryan Martin  
2nd row: Nokukhanya Sibanda, Amelia Funnell, Laura Goodman, Millie Baker, Giorgia Fletcher, Holly Yeoman, Andrew Qiu, Esme Thomas, Georgia Devcich, Jessica Schmidt, Ms Julie Small (Campus Principal), Mr Brenton Joubert (Deputy Principal)  
Front row: Razan Adheem, Felix Rowe, Elaine Li, Harry Boyle, Dawson Smith (Deputy Head Boy), Meghana Gaadam (Head Girl), Rory MacGillivray (Head Boy), Grace McGirr (Deputy Head Girl), Alexander Kenel, Elizabeth McLean, Daisuke Fujiwara, Sadie Walker

# Staff 2021

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr John Macaskill-Smith, Trust Board Chair, BLS, MBA  
 Mrs Monique Medley-Rush, Deputy Chair, LLB, BSocSc  
 Ms Raewyn Greenhalgh, BECom, DipSc  
 Mr David Heald, BMS (Hons), FCA, CMInstD  
 Mr Aksel Bech, MSocSc, BSC  
 Mrs Gina Woodfield, LLB (Hons)/BA, PostGradDip MNFP  
 Mrs Emily Dawe, BCom (Hons)  
 Mr Craig Barrett, BMS, CA  
 Dr Graeme Maw, PhD Biomed Science  
 Mr David Vesseur, Trust Board Staff Rep, BA (Hons) (First Class), BTchg

## SENIOR LEADERSHIP - TEACHING AND LEARNING

Mr Dale Burden, Executive Principal, BA, DipTchg, Term 1-2  
 Ms Julie Small, Campus Principal, BEd, DipTchg, GCI Coach  
 Mr Brenton Joubert, Deputy Principal, BA, HDE (PG) Sec  
 Mrs Jess Patrick, Deputy Principal, BA Sport & Exercise, GradDipTchg  
 Mr Gerard Keightley, Deputy Principal, LLB (Hons), BSc, DipTchg  
 Mr Kurt O'Connell, Deputy Principal - Head of Year 7 & 8, BA, PG DipTchg  
 Ms Yevette Williams, Deputy Principal, BBs, TchgDip, Term 1-2  
 Mr Jed Rowlands, Director of Boarding, BA, DipTchg  
 Mrs Amy Featonby, Acting Assistant Principal, BA, GradDipTchg, PGCert in Education  
 Mrs Sara Loughnane, Acting Assistant Principal, BEd, BSc, DipTchg  
 Mr Sean Hohneck, Acting Assistant Principal, BSocSci (Hons), GradDipTchg  
 Rev Michael Bennett, School Chaplain, BTheol, Dip Theology GradDipEd, Term 1  
 Mr Rob Campbell, Chief Operating Officer, MA, BA Economics

## TEACHING STAFF

**Commerce**  
 Mr Andrew Maunder, Director of Entrepreneurial Learning, MA, BA/BCom, GradDipTchg (Sec)  
 Mrs Margaret Welsh, Teacher in Charge (Accounting), BA, DipEd, PGDipEd  
 Ms Chris Macleod, Teacher, BMS, PGCE (Business)  
 Mr Sam Wakerley, Teacher, MBA, BA (Hons), PGCE Business Education  
 Mr Wesley Augustus, Teacher, HigherDipEd, CertTheology, CertTechnology, PDQCert Tchg & Learning

## EAL

Miss Alison Tait, Teacher, MA (Applied), BEd, DipTchg (Primary), PGDip (2nd language Tchg), CELTA

## English

Mrs Torie Johns, Acting Head of Faculty (English), BA (Hons) (First Class), GradDipEd  
 Mrs Lisa Cannings, Assistant Head of Faculty (English), BA (Hons), GradDipTchg (Sec)  
 Mrs Alyx Day-Gillett, Assistant Head of Faculty (English), BA, GradDip Arts, GradDipTchg (Sec)  
 Ms Sasha Howard, Acting Assistant Head of Faculty (English), BA (Hons), DipEd  
 Mr David Vesseur, Head of Department (Media Studies), BA (Hons) (First Class), BTchg

Ms Jill Brinsley, Teacher, BA, DipTchg  
 Mrs Sarah Wright, Teacher, BA, GradDipTchg, Dip Speech and Drama  
 Mr Xavier Worthington, Teacher, BA, BTchg  
 Mrs Sarah Cook, Teacher, BA (Hons), PGCE English  
 Mr Michael Simpson, Teacher, BA, PGCE  
 Mrs Lee Hill, Teacher, MEd (Hons) (First Class), BA, DipTchg (Sec), Term 3-4

## Enhanced Learning

Mrs Lisa Smith, Head of Department (Enhanced Learning), BTchg, Dip Professional Childrens' Writing, Debbie Miller, 2IC Enhanced Learning, BEd, DipTchg, Term 1-2  
 Mrs Emily Lee, Bachelor Recreation Management  
 Mrs Viv Williams

Miss Patricia Donaldson, Mrs Fiona Hammond, NTC 2 Cert (Singapore)  
 Mrs Sarah Ritchie, BAg  
 Mrs Pip Early, Cert Teacher Aiding (Level 4), Cert Adult Ed (Level 4)  
 Mrs Rachel MacAllister, BA (Hons) Film and Television Studies 2:1, Grad Teacher Programme

Mrs Tracy Andersen, NZQA Cert Teacher Aide (Level 4)  
 Mrs Adele Hickey, BEd Primary, GradDip TESSOL, Cert Home Tutoring English Language Learners

Mrs Beth Saez, BEd, DipTchg Primary, Dip Early Childhood Ed  
 Mrs Jude Erickson, Mrs Jane Steele, BSc, PGDipEd

Ms Claire Hewson, BEd Intermediate Phase

Mrs Trish Pousson, BSocSci English and Psychology, PGCert Ed Senior Phase  
 Mrs Tessa Yang, Bachelor of Business Studies, Dip International Tourism  
 Miss Sophie Daly  
 Mr Max Stubbs

Miss Lucy Morrison, BA Psychology  
 Miss Lydia Tuaiti, Master of Science (Sport Science), Bachelor of Sport & Exercise, Term 1-3

Miss Rachel Gamble-Flint, Bachelor of Science (Sport & Exercise), Term 1-2  
 Mrs Florence Chatelier, BSc, BEd, PGDipEd, Term 1

Mrs Steph Crofskey, PhD AgSci, Bach AgSci, GradDip Applied Ethics, Cert Teacher Aiding (Level 4)

Miss Nicola Hammond, Mr Graham McKinstry, LLB  
 Miss Drew Carson  
 Mrs Usha Patel, Term 3-4

Miss Lydia Tuaiti, Master of Science (Sport Science), Bachelor of Sport & Exercise, Term 4

Mrs Karen Crerar, Term 3-4

Mrs Anna Carr, Term 3-4

Miss Carmen Steyn, Term 1-4

Mr Fin Sherlock Ludlow, Term 1-2

Miss Georgina Powell, Term 2-4

## International

Mrs Lauree Fuller, Teacher, BEd, DipTchg, Dip Teaching English as a Foreign Language to Adults

## Languages

Mrs Papia Rowe, Head of Faculty (Languages), LLB (Hons), PGDip Legal Practice, PGCE, PGDip Ed Leadership  
 Mr Adrian Welsh, Teacher, MA (Hons) (First Class), BA, GradDipEd (LOTE), PGDip Second Language Tchg  
 Miss Isabelle Verriere, Teacher, BA, PGCE  
 Mr Carlson Wirihana, Teacher, BA, GradDipTchg (Sec), NatCert Computing L2 & 3, Cert Maori Studies  
 Mrs Hannah Duran, Teacher, BSc, GradDip of Arts in Spanish, GradDipTchg  
 Mr Stephen McIntosh, Teacher, BA, DipTchg (Sec)

## Mathematics

Mr Mark Hooper, Head of Faculty (Mathematics), BSc (Hons), PGCE  
 Mrs Rhonda Schmidt, Assistant Head of Faculty (Mathematics), BCom, BSc, GradDipTchg  
 Mr Henk Bertelink, Assistant Head of Faculty (Junior Mathematics), MEd (Mathematics), BEd Mathematics  
 Miss Hanna Reid, Head of Department (Statistics), BSc, BTchg  
 Mrs Sally Horgan, Teacher, BTech (Hons), DipTchg  
 Mr Phil O'Connor, Teacher, BA, BEd, DipTchg (Sec)  
 Mrs Carolyn Munro, Teacher, BSc (Hons), DipTchg, GradCert in Statistics  
 Mr Chris Thorsen, Teacher, BSc, DipTchg (Distinction)  
 Ngaire Addis, Teacher, MA (Hons), Master of Educational Administration, BA, PGDipEd, Term 1-2  
 Sam Walker, Teacher, BA (Hons), PGCE, ITEC Dip, Term 1-3  
 Rev.Dr Theo van der Nest, Teacher, PhD, Masters in RE, Masters of Tech, BTech, DipEd, Term 1-3  
 Mrs Sarah Dawson, Teacher, BSc, GradDipTchg, PGCert in Applied Practice, Term 3-4

Mrs Frances Hinchliffe, Teacher, BSc (Hons) (First Class), DipTchg (Sec), Term 3-4

Mrs Fraser Tess, Teacher, BSc, PGDip, BA, PG DipEd, Term 3

Mrs Debbie Heard, Teacher, BA Humanities, PGCert Higher Ed, Cert Higher Ed, Term 4

#### Performing Arts

Mr Stephen Morton-Jones, Director of Performing Arts, Master of Applied Management, BMus (Hons) (First Class), GradDipTchg (Sec), Dip Jazz Studies  
Renate O'Sullivan, Assistant Director of Performing Arts, BA, GradDipEd, IB Dip, Term 1-3

Mr Michael Schroeder, Head of Faculty (Performing Arts), Bachelor of Media Arts (Hons), Grad DipTchg (sec)

Mrs Ashleigh Gibson, Head of Department (Dance), Bachelor of Dance, GradDipTchg (Sec), Parental Leave

Miss Georgia Wilson, Head of Department (Dance), Bachelor of Fine Arts (Dance), GradDipTchg (Sec)

Mr Ramiro Gatti, Teacher, BCom, GradDipTchg (Sec)

Mrs Katie Hansen, Teacher, BA (Hons), Term 4

#### PE & Health

Mr Chris Dowdle, Head of Faculty (Physical Education and Health), Bachelor of Physical Education

Miss Portia Auton, Assistant Head of Faculty (Physical Education and Health), Bachelor of Sport and Leisure Studies, Double Major Geography, PGDipTchg (Sec)

Mrs Helen Arjomandi, Teacher, BSc Exercise & Sports Sc, Minor English  
Mr Jeremy Cutler, Teacher, BEd, DipTchg, Dip. O.A.

Mr Chris Powell, Teacher, BSocSc

Ms Leanne Walker, Teacher, BEd, DipTchg  
Mr Elliot Sharp, Teacher, BSL, DipTchg  
Miss Te Ao Frandi, Teacher, BPEd, Parental Leave Term 3-4

Mrs Sarah Morgan, Teacher, BPEd, DipTchg (Sec)

Mr Carl Perry, Teacher, BSR, GradDipTchg (Sec)

Mrs Sophie Gwynn, Teacher, BA, PGDipTchg (Primary), Term 3-4

Jeremy Cronin, Teacher, BSL, PGDipTchg, Dip Outdoor Recreation & Leadership, Cert Sport Science, Term 4

#### Year 7 & 8 (Prep)

Mr Owen Stevenson, Teacher, BSocSc, DipTchg

Mr Duncan Baird, Teacher, BTchg

Mrs Liza Stevenson, Teacher, LLB, GradDipTchg

Mrs Lizzy O'Connell, Teacher, BEd, DipTchg  
Ms Judy Campbell, Learning Support Teacher, MEd, PGDipEd, PGDipTchg

Mrs Rachel Cox, Teacher, BEd

Mr Craig Donnelly, Outdoor Learning Programmes Leader, BEd, DipTchg, Trade Cert Farming, NZQA Outdoor Recreation (Level 3)

Mr Mario Saez, Teacher, BEd, DipTchg, Higher Dip Spanish, Higher Dip Ed  
Mr Glen Taylor, Head of PE and Sport Year 7 and 8, Diploma in Primary Teaching  
Mrs Sue Taylor, Teacher, BEd, DipTchg  
Mr Russel Lennox, Teacher, BPrimEd  
Mrs Lee Lennox, Teacher, Diploma in Education for Senior Primary School, PGDipEd

Mr Neville Smith, Teacher, BEd - Primary Specialisation

Miss Liz Lawrence, Teacher, Bachelor of Teaching & Learning

Mrs Beth Saez, Teacher, BEd, DipTchg Primary, Dip Early Childhood Ed, Term 1-4

#### Science

Mr Oliver Alini, Head of Faculty (Science), BSc, GradDipEd, Dip Bio-Dynamic Ag & Hort, Cert Hort

Mr Alex Dixson, Assistant Head of Faculty Science, BA Biological/Evolutionary Anthropology, Minor General Biology, GradDipTchg, Term 1-3

Mr Jason Morgan, Acting Head of Faculty Science, BSc, DipTchg

Mr Mike Kilgour, Head of Department (Agriculture / Horticulture), Cert of Farm Management

Mr Andrew Ryan, Head of Department (Chemistry), DipTchg, NZCS

Mr Jack Harman, Head of Department (Physics), MPhys (First Class), PGCE Mathematics

Miss Emma Gillard, Acting Head of Department - Junior Science, PGCE - Physics and Mathematics

Mrs Gail Cole, Leadership Coach, BSc, DipTchg

Mrs Rebecca McGuire, Teacher, BSpLS; GradDipTchg

Mr David Gilmour, Teacher, BSc Tech, GradDipTchg

Miss Toni Vickers, Teacher, BSc, Grad DipTchg (Sec)

Mrs Jenny Bates, Beginning Teacher Programme Coordinator, Bachelor of BioMedicalSci, PGDipTchg (Sec), PGDipForensicSci

Miss Sarah Yardley, Teacher, BSc, Parental Leave Term 3-4

Miss Alex Green, Teacher, BSc, GradDipTchg (Sec)

Mrs Toni Foley, IB Coordinator, Bsc, GradDipTchg

Mr Brian Killen, Teacher, MSc, BSc (Hons), DipTchg, Term 3-4

Mrs Sarah Elliott, Teacher, MSc (Hons) (First Class), BSc, GradDipTchg (Sec)

Miss Celine Pirie, Teacher, BAgSci, GradDipTchg (Sec)

Mr Jim Francis, Teacher, BSc, DipTchg, Trained Teachers Cert, Terms 2-4

Ms Retha Hallatt, Teacher, BCom, PGCE, Cert English Language Teaching, Term 3-4

Chrystal Gerring, Teacher, Master of Science, BSc, GradDipTchg (Sec), Term 1

#### Social Sciences

Mr Sean Hohneck, Head of Faculty (Social Sciences), BSocSci (Hons), GradDipTchg

Mr Peter Smith, Assistant Head of Faculty (Social Sciences), BEd, DipTchg (Distinction), Dip CA Counselling

Mrs Zandra Bibby, Head of Department (Geography), Bachelor of Physical Education, Bachelor of Geography, DipTchg

Mr Steve Mitchell, Head of Department (Social Studies), Bachelor of Sociology & Philosophy, Bachelor of Liberal Arts, Tchg Cert

Mr Brett Sorrenson, Head of Department (History), BSocSc, GradDipTchg (Sec)

Mrs Jenny O'Leary, Teacher, BA, DipTchg

Mr Marty Seifert, Teacher, BA, DipPE, DipTchg

Ms Mitch Cranch, Teacher, MA, BA, DipTchg, Cert Te Ara Reo Maori

Mrs Natasha Frethey, Teacher, BEd, DipTchg, Cert TESSOL

Mr Richard Cain, Teacher, MPhil, BSocSc (Hons), DipTchg, Term 3-4

Mr Oliver Fox, Head of Department (Religious Education), Bachelor of Religious Education (Hons), PGCE

Mr Ethan Rawson, Assistant to the Chaplain, Bachelor of Sport and Exercise Science, GradDipTchg

Mrs Rose Stokes, Teacher, DipTchg (Sec), PGDip Technology Ed, DipDesign

#### Technology

Mrs Sharyn Macpherson, Head of Faculty (Technology), Specialist Diploma in Technology

Mrs Charlotte Remmerswaal, Teacher, BDes (Hons) (First Class), Grad DipTchg (Sec), Parental Leave Term 1-2

Mr Ken Coulson, Teacher, BEd, DipTchg Manual Arts, Retiring 9 Dec

Mr Michael Moore, Teacher, BA (Hons), PGCE Secondary

Mr Shaun van Wezel, Teacher, BEd Senior Phase Tech, Dip Theology, Resigned 9 Dec

Ms Josee Vergoz, Teacher, MTchgLn, BA, BTchg

Caitie Simpson, Teacher, BDes, GradDipTchg (Sec), Term 1-3

#### Visual Arts

Mrs Faith Thomas, Head of Faculty (Visual Arts), BFA

Ms Jodie Blackwell, Teacher, Bachelor of Media Arts (Hons), DipTchg, AdvDip Media Design, Cert Craft Design, Cert Textile Design

Mr Mark Bellham, Teacher, MA, BSc, GradDipTchg (Sec), CertEd, Dip Design

#### Wellbeing

Mr Tim Strawbridge, Curriculum Writer, BA, PG DipTchg

#### Relief

Mr Tim Strawbridge, Teacher (Relief), BA, PG DipTchg

Ms Suzie Brace, Teacher (Relief), BA History & Classical Studies, GradDipTchg (Sec), Dip Career Guidance

Mr Graeme Campbell, Teacher (Relief), BSc, DipTchg

<p>Mrs Robyn Elliott, Teacher (Relief), Dip Textile Design</p> <p>Mrs Jean Fearnley, Teacher (Relief), T.T.C. Wales</p> <p>Ms Barbara McLellan, Teacher (Relief), B.A.(Bus.Admin.), Dip Marketing Research, Legal Secretary</p> <p>Mrs Julie Scott, Teacher (Relief), MA (Hons), DipTchg</p> <p>Mr Rudie Swanepoel, Teacher (Relief), BEd, BEcon, DipTchg</p> <p>Mr Bill Powell, Teacher (Relief), BSc</p> <p>Mrs Isabel Lang, Teacher (Relief), BSocSc. PGDip Technology Ed, Dip Commerce</p> <p>Mrs Nicky McFarlane, Teacher (Relief), MSB, BSc, PGDip Business Admin, PGDipEd</p> <p>Ms Gina Boone, Teacher (Relief), BSc, DipTchg</p> <p>Ms Glynnis Watkins, Teacher (Relief) BSocSc Economics, GradDipTchg (Sec), Dip Baking (Level 4)</p> <p>Mr Damon Ingoe, Teacher (Relief), BEd, BA, PGCert ESOL, Dip Bus</p> <p>Mrs Jenny Parham, Teacher (Relief), BA English &amp; Education, PGDipTchg, Dip Performance Art</p> <p>Ms Rebecca Cookson, Teacher (Relief), GradDipTchg (Sec), Cert English Language Tchg to Adults</p> <p>Mrs Merri Davey, Teacher (Relief), BVA and Design Painting, GradDipTchg (Sec)</p> <p>Mr Dana Stevens, Teacher (Relief), Bed, DipTchg (Primary, Cert Adult Tchg</p> <p>Ms Marielle Tonar, Teacher (Relief), Bachelor of Sport and Exercise Science, GradDipTchg</p> <p>Miss Carolyn Hames, Teacher (Relief), BA (Hons) in Biblical Studies, BSc, CertTchg</p> <p>Mr Paul Judge, Teacher (Relief), MFA, DipTchg</p> <p>Mrs Heather Fox, Teacher (Relief), BMus(Hons), PGCertEd</p> <p>Mrs Liz Dench, Teacher (Relief), Masters in English and History, Bachelor in English and History, DipTchg</p> <p>Dr Simon Dench, Teacher (Relief), PhD History, MA (Hons), BA, DipTchg</p> <p>Mr Brian Killen, Teacher (Relief), MSc, BSc (Hons), DipTchg</p> <p><b>PASTORAL CARE</b></p> <p>Mr Mario Saez, Year 7 Dean, BEd, DipTchg, Higher Dip Spanish, Higher Dip Ed</p> <p>Mr Owen Stevenson, Year 8 Dean, BSocSc, DipTchg</p> <p>Mr Mark Bellham, Lead Dean Chandler, MA, BSc, GradDipTchg (Sec), CertEd, Dip Design</p> <p>Mr David Vesseur, Senior Dean Chandler, BA (Hons) (First Class), BTchg</p> <p>Mrs Helen Arjomandi, Junior Dean Chandler, BSc Exercise &amp; Sports Sc, Minor English</p> <p>Ms Leanne Walker, Lead Dean Hanna, BEd, DipTchg</p> <p>Miss Hanna Reid, Senior Dean Hanna, BSc, BTchg</p> <p>Mr Oliver Fox, Junior Dean Hanna, Bachelor of Religious Education (Hons), PGCE</p> <p>Mrs Jenny O'Leary, Lead Dean Swears, BA, DipTchg</p>	<p>Ms Jodie Blackwell, Senior Dean Swears, Bachelor of Media Arts (Hons), DipTchg, AdvDip Media Design, Cert Craft Design, Cert Textile Design</p> <p>Mrs Natasha Frethey, Junior Dean Swears, BEd, DipTchg, Cert TESSOL</p> <p>Mr Marty Seifert, Lead Dean Thornton, BA, DipPE, DipTchg</p> <p>Ms Chris Macleod, Senior Dean Thornton, BMS, PGCE (Business)</p> <p>Miss Alex Green, Junior Dean Thornton, BSc, GradDipTchg (Sec)</p> <p>Mrs Lauree Fuller, International Dean, BEd, DipTchg, Dip Teaching English as a Foreign Language to Adults</p> <p><b>ACADEMIC SUPPORT</b></p> <p><b>Divinity</b></p> <p>Mr Matt Martyn, Dip Strategic Leadership, Cert Leadership &amp; Theology Training</p> <p>Mrs Vanessa MacCarthy, Dip Christian Ministry</p> <p><b>International</b></p> <p>Mrs Heather Joubert, BSc, PGDipEd</p> <p>Mrs Joan Lawrence</p> <p><b>Library</b></p> <p>Mrs Kay Greed, BA, NZLA Cert, PGDip Bus &amp; Admin, RLIANZA</p> <p>Ms Helen Pritchard, MA, DipTchg ESL</p> <p>Mrs Jane Rooney</p> <p><b>Music PFA</b></p> <p>Mr Sam Cleaver, Performers Cert TCL</p> <p>Piano</p> <p>Mr Jason Wilcox, Bachelor of Musical Arts, DipTchg (Sec), Dip Jazz Studies</p> <p>Helen Morton-Jones, LTCL, RTSCA, SCA</p> <p><b>Science</b></p> <p>Mr Chris Lea, Dip Mechanical &amp; Production Engineering</p> <p><b>Student Futures</b></p> <p>Mrs Sarah King, BTchg (Professional Teaching), PGDipEd (Guidance &amp; Counselling)</p> <p>Mr Graham McKinstry, LLB</p> <p><b>Technology</b></p> <p>Mr Brett Pyke, National Cert Carpentry Level 4</p> <p>Ms Tania McNeil, Dip Health Science, Cert Anatomy &amp; Physiology</p> <p>Mrs Lisa Vanin, Bachelor of Media Arts, GradDipPR, Dip Design</p> <p><b>Wellbeing</b></p> <p>Dr Micheal Brown, Doctorate of Philosophy, Master of Indigenous Studies, Bachelor of Consumer Applied Sciences, Term 1-3</p> <p>Mrs Joanne Wright, B Nursing Programme</p> <p>Mrs Bridgit Underwood, Dip Nursing Studies, NZRN</p> <p>Miss Meghan O'Leary, Bachelor of Nursing, Term 1</p> <p>Mrs Jemma Bilbe, Bachelor of Nursing, Term 4</p> <p>Miss Stefanie Williamson, National</p>	<p>DipSocial Work, Dip Integrative Psychology</p> <p>Mrs Anna Murphy, BSocSci, PG Dip (Psych), Parental Leave Term 4</p> <p>Mrs Dominique du Plessis, MSc, BA, PGDip Clinical Psychology, Term 1-3</p> <p>Mr Jason Hansen, BA, Bachelor of Applied Social Sciences, Term 4</p> <p>Miss Elzisha Botha, BSW (Hons), PGCE, Term 4</p> <p><b>BOARDING</b></p> <p>Mr Jed Rowlands, Director of Boarding, BA, DipTchg,</p> <p>Mrs Maree Rowlands, Boarding Manager</p> <p><b>Beaufort House</b></p> <p>Mrs Amy Featonby, House Director, BA, GradDipTchg, PGCert in Education</p> <p>Mrs Charlotte Remmerswaal, Assistant House Director, Bachelor of Design (Hons) (First Class), Grad DipTchg (Sec)</p> <p>Ms Jeanette Smith</p> <p>Ms Kath Carmody</p> <p>Miss Holly Hucker</p> <p>Miss Hannah McFarlane</p> <p>Mrs Caitlin Kilgour</p> <p>Miss Danielle Talbot</p> <p><b>Broadhurst House</b></p> <p>Mr Russel Lennox, House Director, Bachelor of Primary Education</p> <p>Mr Carl Perry, Assistant House Director</p> <p>Mrs Bridget Hales, Matron</p> <p>Ms Angela Eason, House Manager</p> <p>Mr Justin Stafford</p> <p>Mr Dion Berryman</p> <p>Mr Chris Dowdle</p> <p>Mr Xavier Worthington</p> <p>Mr Anton Milnes</p> <p>Mr Marinus Du Preez</p> <p><b>Lippincot House</b></p> <p>Mrs Sue Taylor, House Director, BEd, DipTchg</p> <p>Mrs Jane Rooney, Matron</p> <p>Miss Holly Hucker</p> <p>Mrs Shaughn Bell</p> <p>Miss Indyah James</p> <p><b>Morris House</b></p> <p>Mr Duncan Baird, House Director, BTchg</p> <p>Mrs Yvonne Cullen, Matron</p> <p>Mr Calum McFarlane</p> <p>Mr Jono Armstrong</p> <p>Mr Will Helu</p> <p>Mr Sam Kilgour</p> <p><b>Oliphant House</b></p> <p>Mr Elliot Sharp, House Director, Bachelor of Sport &amp; Leisure Studies, DipTchg</p> <p>Mrs Nicola Graham, Matron</p> <p>Mr Ropate Nasau</p> <p>Mr Jason Morgan</p> <p>Mr Fin Sherlock Ludlow</p> <p><b>Ridder House</b></p> <p>Mr Jeremy Cutler, House Director, BEd, DipTchg, Dip. O.A</p> <p>Ms Linda Hall, Matron</p> <p>Mr Max Stubbs</p> <p>Mr Shane Knowles</p> <p>Mr Ethan Rawson</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

**School House**

Mrs Liza Stevenson, House Director, LLB, GradDipTchg  
 Mrs Cynthia Watson, Matron  
 Miss Shannon Trebes  
 Miss Natalie Primrose  
 Miss Luzanndi Greyling

**Wrigley House**

Miss Sarah Yardley, House Director, BSc, Mrs Linda Broadbent, Matron, T.T.C  
 Mrs Christel Noble  
 Miss Melissa Allfrey  
 Miss Abby Trewavas  
 Miss Emma Gillard  
 Miss Hannah Finnigan  
 Mrs Emma Wright, Matron Casual  
 Miss Patricia Donaldson (Relief)

**SPORT MANAGEMENT**

Ms TeAroha Keenan, Director of Sport, BEd, DipTchg  
 Ms Ange Russek, Assistant Director of Sport, DipTchg  
 Mrs Sara Cannon, Sports Administrator  
 Miss Jessie Smith, Sports Convenor  
 Miss Celine Selwyn, Convenor (Sport), Masters in Sport Science and Human Performance, BSE  
 Miss Katie Te Ao, Sports Convenor  
 Mr Todd Barker, Strength & Conditioning Coach, B Sport & Ex Sci, PG Dip. Sport and Ex Sci  
 Miss Lydia Tuaiti, Strength & Conditioning Coach & Convenor, Master of Science (Sport Science), BSE,  
 Miss Tori Peeters, Performance Excellence Coordinator, B Phys Ed

**Cycling**

Mr Adrian Hegyvary, Head of Cycling, JD, BA (Hons)  
 Mr Zac Williams, Head Track Coach, Miss Anna Wilkinson, Head Road Coach, Term 1-3  
 Miss Megan Glenn, Cycling Convenor Term 1-3

**Football**

Mr Shane Knowles, Director of Football  
 Mr Jono Armstrong, Coach (Sport), Term 1-3  
 Mr Will Helu, Coach (Sport), Term 1-3

**Equestrian**

Mr Peter Hammond, Director of Equestrian, Dip. Business Studies  
 Miss Emma James, Equestrian Administration and Events Manager, Dip. Journalism  
 Mrs Leanne Smith, Equestrian Facilities Manager  
 Miss Nicola Hammond, Riding Development Coordinator  
 Ms Alannah Jackson, Academy Equestrian Coach, Dip Bus, Nat Cert Equine  
 Miss Luca Swale, Equestrian Academy Coach  
 Miss Ella Rutherford, Riding Development Coordinator  
 Miss Brittany Bodie, Equestrian Supervisor

**Golf**

Mr Simon Thomas, Director of Golf, NZPGA AAA  
 Mr Reon Sayer, Golf Coach, PGA AAA

**Rowing**

Ms Janey Charlton, Director of Rowing, M.Ed. (Coaching Studies), B.Ph.Ed.(Hons)  
 Miss Megan Glenn, Assistant Director of Rowing  
 Miss Rachel Gamble-Flint, Assistant Rowing Coach, Bachelor of Science (Sport & Exercise), Term 1-2  
 Mr Fin Sherlock Ludlow, Assistant Rowing Coach

**Swim School**

Mr Ben Feinberg-Danieli, Director of Aquatics  
 Mr Brandon Mutch, Head Coach (Swimming), ASCTA Silver Level Swim Coach (Performance Level Coach)  
 Ms Ally Fitch, Swim Coach  
 Mr Zachary Taylor, Assistant Swimming Coach  
 Mrs Rachel Challis, Swim School Team Leader - School Age, Bachelor of Consumer and Applied Sciences, Bachelor of Commerce  
 Mrs Lisa Reid, Swimming Coordinator  
 Mr Luke Osborne, Head Lifeguard  
 Mrs Rachael Sardelich  
 Miss Moira Hunt  
 Mr David Bevan  
 Ingrid Hubbard  
 Miss Kaitlyn Heaslip  
 Miss Eve McCormack  
 Miss Ally Sciascia  
 Miss Sonya Price  
 Mrs Sarah Tankard  
 Miss Paige Steen  
 Miss Chloe Challis  
 Ms Lucy Thomas  
 Kieran Vollebregt  
 Miss Ella Veitch  
 Mr James Corbett  
 Miss Ava Trusler  
 Miss Taylor Jones  
 Mr Luke Furborough  
 Mrs Kylie Johnstone  
 Mrs Jenni Clarkson  
 Miss Katie Smart  
 Miss Sarah Brinck  
 Mr Adam Ryburn,  
 Mrs Georgia Bartholomeusz  
 Libby Cumming  
 Miss Eliza Rothery  
 Mrs Lynette van Niekerk  
 Mr Luke Mitchell  
 Mrs Georgina Kervin  
 Miss Thea Lyle

**OPERATIONS**

Ms Liz Binns  
 Mrs Theresa Taylor  
 Mrs Kirsty Walsh  
 Mrs Debbie Wilkinson  
 Mrs Heather Edwards  
 Mrs Sharon Alexander  
 Mrs Sheryl Watkins  
 Mrs Robyn Reilly  
 Mrs Maree Rowlands  
 Mrs Robyn Worthington

**Admissions**

Mrs Claire Pollock, Director of Admissions, HND Business Studies - Marketing; BA Business Admin  
 Mrs Kelly Worth, BCS  
 Mrs Dallas Dams, Adv Trade Cert  
 Mrs Lyn Lawrey  
 Ms Ina Yoo, BIS

**Advancement**

Ms Sharon Roux, Director of Advancement, MA, BA (Political and Economic Studies), Dip Professional Editing, Proofreading & Writing  
 Ms Sara Young

**Finance**

Mrs Nic Boyd, Director of Finance, NZ Cert Data Processing, NZIM Cert Supervisory Management  
 Mrs Dawn Clark  
 Mrs Jeanette Hoborn  
 Ms Joanne Gordon, BSocSc  
 Mrs Julz Hewson

**Health & Safety**

Mrs Anthonia Foster, Health & Safety Specialist, DIPHSMS  
 Mrs Judy Lee  
 Mrs Julie Rettkowicz

**Human Resources**

Ms Julie Alexander, Organisational Development Manager, BA, Grad Dip.Business (HR & Employee Relations)  
 Mrs Theresa Riley, GradDip Human Resources Management, Cert Travel Level 4  
 Miss Sharyn Codlin, Dip Business Studies and ER  
 Mrs Kate Paine

**Information Services**

Ms Claire Sherrington, Director of Information Services & Privacy Officer, BMediaArts (Graphics), BSc (Information Systems), GradDip IT, PGCert Leadership in Higher Ed, MIM, Cycling NZ Level 1 Coach  
 Mr Tracy Briscoe, BCMS (Hons)  
 Mr Andrew Scott, MCSE, DCNE, FCNSA  
 Mr Gavin Bowring, NZDipBus  
 Mrs Donna Smith  
 Mr Salomon Zhang, BCIS  
 Mr Ian Cosgrove, BICT ATCL  
 Mr Lenny Liu  
 Mr Jerry De Vera  
 Mr James Yang, Bachelor in Computer Science and Technology  
 Mr Jamie de Lange  
 Miss Abby Van De Ven  
 Mr Gareth Pryce, BSc, APS, CSE  
 Miss Alex Scott

**Marketing & Communications**

Mrs Ruth Crampton, Director of Marketing and Communications  
 Ms Kath Carmody  
 Ms Crystall Kerr, BCom  
 Ms Leasa Hubbard  
 Ms Sonya Anderson, Term 1-2  
 Mrs Nicola van Dorsten, Bachelor of Applied Hospitality and Tourism Management, AdvDip Hotel Management, Term 3-4

**Performing Arts**

Mrs Marg McMurray  
 Mrs Christy Mills, BSocSc - Major Geography and Tourism, PGDip Human Resources Management  
 Mrs Sarah-Jane Flexman, Bcom (Management)  
 Dr Rachel Morton-Jones, Doctor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Technology  
 Mr Ash Jugum, B Media Arts (Commercial Music) Avid Pro 110 cert  
 Mr Daniel Chung, Bachelor of Music Guitar, Dip Intercultural Studies, Dip Audio Engineering, TESOL Cert

**PROPERTY & FACILITIES**

Mr Daryl Horn, Director of Property NZCAD (Arch)  
 Mr Craig Clark, Facilities Manager Term 3-4  
 Mrs Sheryl Tidd  
 Miss Tracey Tubman  
 Mrs Marj Hughes  
 Mrs Carol Maaka  
 Mr Tim Bonner  
 Ms Georgina Nelson  
 Ms Rosanne Watkins  
 Ms Jill Robert  
 Mrs Rochelle Earl  
 Mrs Christine Wright  
 Miss Kayla Beanland  
 Mr Steve Bradshaw  
 Miss Deanna James, Resigned 16 Nov  
 Ms Shelley Boyd  
 Ms Tanya Lewis, Term 3-4  
 Miss Moira Hunt, Term 2-4  
 Mrs Fiona Nasau, Parental Leave Term 4  
 Miss Laura Herbert, Term 2  
 Mrs Tanya Marsh, Term 1-3  
 Miss Bethany Reekie, Cert Travel and Tourism (Level 3-4), Term 1  
 Miss Serinity-May Halford, Term 3  
 Miss Kirsty Borinelli, Term 3

**Data & Electrical**

Mr Dale Cooper, Trade Cert. (Data Cabling) Qualified Electrician, EST  
 Mr Brad Montgomery, Registered Electrician  
 Miss Annie Martin  
 Mr Jack Cooper

**Facilities Hire**

Miss Jody Bloor  
 Mrs Tracy Andersen, NZQA Cert Teacher Aide (Level 4)

**Gardening**

Mr Geoff Clarke, Dip Arb, Cert Hort (Dist)  
 Ms Megan Royal, GradDip Sustainable Management, Cert Hort Science, Cert Hort Theory, Term 1-3  
 Mr Jonathon Ryder  
 Mr Greg Yates  
 Mr David Cracknell, Cert Sports Turf (Level 4), Term 1-2  
 Mr Paul McPhee, B Viticulture & Oenology, Term 3-4  
 Mr Simon Hills  
 Mr Matthew Whitley  
 Mr Stephen Geary  
 Mr Patrick Dela Rue, Farm Management Certificate  
 Mr Josh Roberts  
 Mr Ryan Wisnewski

**Laundry**

Mrs Fiona Keoghan  
 Mrs Audrey Ball  
 Mrs Beryl Billington

**Maintenance**

Mr Clive Andersen  
 Mr Dave Groube  
 Mr Daniel van der Stap  
 Mr Lance Sandlant, Trade Certificate in Telecommunications

**FARM**

Mr Tom Buckley, Farm Manager, BSci Ag (Hons) Harper Adams University (UK)  
 Miss Laarni Bayquin, Assistant Farm Manager,  
 Ms Jules Wood, Herd Manager,  
 Mr Derrick Marshall  
 Miss Lani Smith  
 Mr George Muir  
 Miss Helaena Ranson  
 Mrs Jo Sheridan, Demonstration Farm Manager  
 Mrs Kate Hillerton

# Staff Farewelled

**Michael Bennett**

School Chaplain

22 Jan 2018 – 18 March 2021

**Jill Brinsley**

Teacher of English / Extended Essay Coordinator

28 Jan 2009 – 9 Dec 2021

**Jean Fearnley**Teacher of Technology  
1 Feb 2001 – 21 May 2021**Sam Walker**Teacher of Mathematics  
27 Jan 2017 – 3 Sep 2021

# The Duke of Edinburgh's International Award

The Duke of Edinburgh's International Award is a globally recognised programme that provides development opportunities for young people. Individuals work at the three different levels (bronze, silver and gold) to challenge themselves, help others, and achieve personal growth.

As an Award unit, St Peter's is able to register students for the award, validate assessors, and sign off completed sections. The award complements the school's founding ethos of "body, mind, and spirit", and many of the activities that students participate in daily can go towards an award – for example, music or dance tuition, sports teams, coaching, or assisting in school or youth groups.

The effort of many valued St Peter's staff and community members must be acknowledged for the support they offer students, by way of being award mentors and assessors. Their dedication to the awardees is greatly appreciated and without any doubt they are the richer for having meaningful input in their lives.

This year, over 120 students registered across the three levels. To date, 33 students have completed 34 Awards (18 bronze, 15 silver and 1 gold) and more are on track to finish by the end of the year.

## Congratulations to the following students who gained their Awards in 2021:

**Bronze:** Lily Bayes, Peter Bennett, Angela Cumming, Connor Delaney, Morgan Duffy, Manaia Elliot, Zsabella Goldsack, Victoria-Sofia Gouk, Keira Hayidakis, Payton Hazlehurst, Paige Hughes, Madi Judkins, Fletcher Lugton, Tayla Purdie, Rheannah Rapley, Imogene Short, Milana Tapper, Caitlyn Ward.

**Silver:** Emma Anderson (Alumna), Isabella Cleland (Alumna), Meghana Gaddam, Paige Hughes, Tayla McDonald, Elizabeth McLean, Makaha Morishita, Jodie Oliver, Grace Pan, Emily Parker (Alumna), Chloe Poulter, Sonya Price, Aly Rea, Amisha Sadani, Fleming Wang.



1



2

## Gold Award and St Peter's Duke of Edinburgh's International Award prize:

Congratulations to Daisuke Fujiwara (pictured), on his outstanding achievement of completing his gold award this year. Daisuke's award included completing a 10-day voyage on the Spirit of New Zealand, and also a Hillary Outdoor course on Great Barrier Island. Daisuke is this year's recipient of the St Peter's Duke of Edinburgh's International Award prize.



In the Adventurous Journeys, students have been working with Mr Donnelly to organise tramps in the Pirongia, Pureora and Kaimanawa Forest Parks, Lake Tarawera, Great Barrier Island, Tongariro National Park and the Kaimai Ranges. In addition, an overnight practical training session was held this year for silver and gold awardees. In all, there were 106 participants in these adventures, which are possible because of the support of St Peter's staff who volunteer their time to make up the shadow parties on expeditions. Therefore, a huge thank you is extended to Mr Moore, Mrs McLeod, Mrs Foley, Mr Harman, Ms Gillard, Mrs King, Mr Bellham, and Mrs Rettkowicz for their wonderful assistance and company.

As with 2020, there were again significant challenges for Duke of Edinburgh participants due to the Covid restrictions. Four of the tramps were either amended at late notice or cancelled. Many students have had to find alternative ways to meet their physical recreation, skill and voluntary service requirements, due to restricted contact rules. Despite these additional challenges, the award has continued to provide encouragement for students to make a significant contribution to the special character and service culture at St Peter's.

1 Bronze Adventurous Journey to Pirongia (L-R): Mr Donnelly, Mitchell Robinson, Phoebe Teh, Jamie Livingston, Keira Hayidakis, Mrs Foley, Lucy Rudd. Front: Grace Teh, Mr Moore, James Foley

2 Tongariro National Park – crossing from Whakapapa Village to Desert Road (L-R) Back: Fleming Wang, Ryan Martin, Connor Delaney, Alex Kenel, Sophia Westenberg, Mr Moore, Hannah Lally, Alice Backhouse, Mrs Foley, Amisha Sadani, Grace Pan, Morgan Duffy, Sonya Price, Liz McLean, Mr Donnelly. Front: Angela Cumming, Caitlyn Ward, Paige Hughes, Ally Rea, Zsabella Goldsack, Taya Le Normand. Missing in Action – Mr Harman and Ms Gillard

3 Madi Judkins (L) and Amisha Sadani practising river crossing techniques for their silver award Adventurous Journey training at Kaniwhaniwha (Pirongia)



3

# Student Futures

The Student Futures Consultants, Barbara Read and Sarah King, have worked alongside the year level Deans and teaching staff to provide individual learning programmes to assist St Peter's students to make informed decisions regarding their future pathways.

This year the team co-hosted the Cambridge Community Careers Expo in collaboration with Cambridge High School. The schools worked with the Cambridge community to profile local businesses and tertiary providers, providing information for students when they transition from school to further education or employment. Tertiary providers from across New Zealand attended the Careers Expo, giving students the opportunity to speak directly to a Recruitment Liaison person about their study options. This connection proved valuable when face-to-face meetings were changed to Zoom calls during lockdown, to assist our senior students to make decisions about their course selection for the following year.

The Student Futures team also worked alongside several students, with support from their Deans, to gain vocational pathway qualifications this year, as well as passing their NCEA qualification. Students worked at local businesses across various industries, including: vehicle manufacturing, mechanical automotive, building construction, early childhood education, and farming. Further to the work experience opportunities students also attended the Wintec Waikato Trades Academy participating in courses including Sports Science, Construction and Infrastructure, and Mechanical Engineering.

Congratulations to Vocational Pathway students who completed their Tertiary level qualifications, in partnership with local businesses and their Industry Training Provider. Jack Livingstone achieved his pre-trade Automotive Mechanical qualification. Morgan Bolstad achieved his BCITO Gateway certificate. Jacob Dover achieved his L3 Automotive Engineering Certificate. Shivon Hanham achieved her L3 Certificate in Sport and Exercise Science, and Stacey Bell completed her Primary Industries Skills qualification.

St Peter's is grateful to the supportive Cambridge community as the Student Futures department are often contacted by local businesses offering employment

opportunities, both part-time and full-time, to students. These opportunities are promoted to all senior students via their weekly Student Futures email, which also includes reminders about upcoming events. If students are looking for part-time work during term-time or in school holidays they are encouraged to talk to the Student Futures team.

All students are encouraged to spend some of their school holiday gaining an insight into occupations of interest to them, as the knowledge gained from these opportunities can often shape their future decision making.



1 Nicole Sherwin and her mother speak with local business Norris Ward McKinnon Lawyers.

2 Stacey Bell with their qualification certificates

3 Jamie Livingston engaging with Future Student Liaison from University of Canterbury at the Cambridge Community Expo held in May this year



# Faculties



St Peter's  
Cambridge

NEW ZEALAND

SPACE TO LEARN



# Agriculture and Horticulture Science

A record numbers of students in Agriculture and Horticulture (Ag/Hort) Science meant that a new classroom was a welcome addition to the original classroom and workshop area. In addition, Celine Pirie joined the department to teach the Year 10 and 11 classes.

Primary Industry has certainly been in the headlines throughout the past 18 months and has been a great endorsement for this subject. The introduction of the new Year 12 Primary Industries course was a popular choice with Unit standards consisting of fencing, weather, health and safety, and checking livestock. The variety of units gave the students a great opportunity to learn some practical skills, as well as life-skills needed for the workforce.

One of the highlights of the year was taking the Year 13 students to the Te Kuiti sale yards to watch the auctioning of sheep, including one student having a go at auctioning a mob of rams. After the sale yards, they visited Te Kuiti Meats processing plant. This trip was part of learning about the export lamb market from farming management practices, through to supplying specific cuts to international markets and meeting market demand. A great example of the practical application along with the theory taught in the classroom.

Year 12 classes visited a local Dairy Goat farm to understand the environmental consequences of farming. This amazing venue demonstrated to the students that farming is a positive contribution to society and that there are great ways to work towards environmental sustainability while farming.

It was great to return to the Bay of Plenty with the Year 11s. In order to understand the kiwifruit export process, students watched and participated in: kiwifruit picking, visiting a Seeka packhouse, and touring the Tauranga Port. This was an excellent trip allowing the students to gain insight into a large horticulture process through planting, picking, packing and transporting another great New Zealand product.

Year 10 students had the opportunity to plant the next 300 *Pinus Radiata* seedlings for the Christmas Tree business, now in its second year. They also studied the concepts of where food comes from. These topics included studying the pork industry, aquaculture, dairy farm management systems, careers in the primary industries, crops and market gardens. It was heartening to see the many vegetables being planted, nurtured and donated to Cambridge's Community House.



1

The Year 9 curriculum, led by Mr Mike Kilgour, included a variety of opportunities on campus. These included: visiting the beehives, using the bee smokers, and visiting the farm to observe the Owl Farm calf rearing operation.

Another fantastic grape harvest year. Staff and students picked the grapes from the St Peter's vineyard in March to deliver to Volcanic Hill Winery in Rotorua. This year's harvest produced bottles of Rose from the Pinotage and Cabernet Franc vines and a sparkling wine from the Chardonnay grapes.

Another amazing year had in the Agriculture and Horticulture department. Curriculums continue to be tweaked, reflected on and developed as the school continuously strive to understand student needs and industry requirements. It is heartening to see the number of students interested in continuing within the primary industries in many different ways; Lincoln, Otago and Massey Universities; Telford Institute of Technology; Future Farmers Scheme; and employment within the industry.



2



3

1 Year 10 Ag/Hort students produce Winter vegetables which were donated to the charity house (L-R): Sam Flowerday, Max Grimshaw, Kane Foster, Kody Cook, Merryn Lang, Keana Woodfield, Penny Ranger, Jesse Clarke

2 Year 9 Ag/Hort Students smoking out the bee hives

3 Year 13 Students Jonty Short, Jake Morey and Andrew Smith study the final lamb product being exported to Europe

# Agribusiness

Another busy year in Agribusiness for students, especially those that entered the Innovation Awards at Fieldays at Mystery Creek. Potting Wool, Mark-it, and Tapp-it were the three innovations that students designed to help solve an issue or problem specific to their industry of interest.

The students had to: solve a problem or design a product, make a prototype, present their innovation to judges several times, and be under public scrutiny for three days. They were an absolute credit to themselves and to the school with their determination, tenacity, and excellent communication skills.

Earlier in the year both year groups visited Spring Sheep Dairy Farm and Woodstock Farm high input dairy farm. These were very worthwhile venues, and a great way to compare and contrast between industries, as well as make comparisons to St Peter's Owl Farm's systems.



1



2

- 1 Year 12 students (L-R): Charlotte Crofskey, Marni Matheson, Charlotte McGuire, Georgia Ranger, Stacey Bell. Year 13 students Ava Trusler, Tayla McDonald
- 2 Year 12 and 13 Agribusiness students milking sheep at Spring Sheep Dairy Farm on Parallel Rd. Students (L-R): Stacey Bell, Sophia Leach, Marni Matheson
- 3 Potting wool – Year 12 students Charlotte Crofskey, Charlotte McGuire, Marni Matheson



3

CHARLOTTE CROFSKEY YEAR 12  
MARNI MATHESON YEAR 12  
CHARLOTTE MCGUIRE YEAR 12

**Potting Wool**

An innovation to use a product that is now a waste product - WOOL.

Mixed with potting mix/soil to create a growing medium for seedlings, inside plants, and young plants to grow in. The product is 100% biodegradable. Wool absorbs water and holds onto it for long periods of time meaning that you will not need to water the plants as much as a soil-only product.

Think not having to water your indoor plants for longer periods. Using seedling trays that don't need as much watering but have the same germination success.



SPACEtoTHINK

AVA TRUSLER YEAR 13  
TAYLA MCDONALD YEAR 13

**Tap-ITT**

This innovation is an idea designed to aid farmers to help reduce time wasted fixing water troughs.

An internal tap is placed inside the trough in-front of theバルcock to stop the water flowing into the trough so that it can be fixed without turning the main water supply off.

Another tap is inserted internally at the bottom of the trough to allow water to flow out if trough needs to be emptied for cleaning, moving or fixing.

St Peter's  
Cambridge  
NEW ZEALANDSTACEY BELL YEAR 12  
GEORGIA RANGER YEAR 12

**Mark-it  
Drench Gun**

Mark-It Drench Gun is a drenching gun that leaves an ink mark on the side of the sheep's mouth.

The idea behind our innovation is so when you are drenching, you don't lose your place when the sheep move within the race.

This gun helps to know which sheep have been drenched but can help build the confidence of young shepherds who may not have much experience with the task of drenching. The Mark-It drench gun is made with a stainless-steel plate which an inked sponge sits on top. Our sponge is also individually vacuum-packed to make storing and using easier.

Mark-It drench gun can identify what sheep they have drenched, therefore not doubling up or missing the sheep. As far as we can find there is no other contraption like this on the market.



SPACEtoTHINK

# Commerce

The Commerce Faculty covers the senior subjects of Accounting, Agribusiness, Business Studies, and Economics. When students ask for a comparison of these subjects this answer is often given:

- **Business Studies (and Agribusiness)** – Is where you learn to be an entrepreneur, come up with an innovative idea and look to run a business.
- **Accounting** – Is where you learn to see if the business has been successful and give advice on where to turn to next.
- **Economics** – Looks at the bigger picture and tries to predict what external influences may impact on the business.

Across these four strands, the year starts by celebrating the success of students from the Covid affected 2020. Excellence endorsements were achieved by the follow NCEA students;

Economics	Elizabeth McLean, Sonya Price, Taryn Sundararaj
Business Studies	Bella Anderson, Makayla Gregory, Marlene Legros, Rua O-Reilly, Imogen Wightman, Jade Houston, Lucy de Andrad Always, Madison Fuller
Accounting	Bella Anderson, Julie Brouwer, Kevin Cao, Grace Fraser-Campin, Zara Wrigley, Chloe Poulter, Sophia Sherwin, Aiko Utaka, Grace Wisnewski, Danielle Joblin, Sonya Price, Oung Promphan

The growing popularity of Junior Commerce continued in 2021, with a record number of Year 9 and 10 students choosing to learn about all things finance. The first semester Year 9 Enterprise group succeeded in running the largest Market Day for a number of years despite inclement weather. Unfortunately, Covid stopped the second semester Market Day and the final of Year 10 Commerce's Business Innovation Challenge. However, classes from both year levels had the chance to trial the financial literacy package 'MoneyTime'; an exciting development the department will look to extend in 2022.

In the senior school, the highlight for the year was the success in the Young Enterprise Scheme, run in Year 13 Business and Entrepreneurial Studies. Three teams (out of eight) qualified for the regional finals. The eventual regional runners up were Monthly Collective (Esme Thomas, Millie Baker, Pippa Richards), who produced a subscription box



of sustainable period products and essentials. Winning the Innovation Award at the same event was Joosh (Jack Nielsen, Heidi Adams), with a health beneficial juice/smoothie powder. Winning a commitment to Business Award was Puppads.nz (Ash White), with an innovative idea to fix the issue around puppy pee pads that do not decompose.

Though much of the Business and Entrepreneurial Centre's programmes were put on hold due to Covid, two initiatives did get up and running. In Term 1, guest entrepreneur, Andrew Patterson ran a term long Share Market course, introducing students to fundamental and technical analysis of shares. In 2022, the BEC will build on this course by offering a weekly Sharesies Club. In Term 2 and 3, the regular Dragons' Den competition was run. After six workshops, students were prepared to pitch their ideas to guest judges, however; two days before the final the Level 4 lockdown was called and the final was postponed to 2022.

After 2020, the long and difficult year that was 2021 drew to its welcome close. Head of Faculty Andrew Moulder acknowledges the tireless efforts of Commerce teachers Chris MacLeod, Sam Wakerley, Margaret Welsh, and Wesley Augustus and thanks them for their dedication to the commerce students. Additionally, he would also like to thank the faculty's students. The fortitude and positivity in which they approached interruptions to their learning has been exemplary.

1 Year 13 students attend YES Kickstart

2 Year 11 Market Day



# e-Learning

2021 again saw staff step up to the challenges of online life. This year, more skilled, more reflective and more aware they share their experiences of the online process.

## Barney Fitzpatrick.

*"I'm really big on using the combination of phones-laptops-google classroom-google slides. Students can do any kind of practical (take a photo or screenshot of it) or written work and put it directly onto the same document that the instructions are on.*

*I chose this because I use it all the time and it makes a number of things clearer and easier to manage for both me and the students.*

*The students benefit as they are less likely to miss instructions as there is consistency with the routines of doing classwork. They also don't lose their work and are able to get feedback without physically having to raise their hand."*

## Henk Bertelink

*"As most students bring a laptop I can differentiate in most lessons in Y9 - Y11 Maths. I always use a PowerPoint (besides oral explanation it also becomes visual) where I start with a visual 'brain snack' (puzzle) and most lessons students can choose between set work from the book, TRANSUM (Maths Topics ([transum.org](http://transum.org)) ) and/or Education Perfect. These last two are easy to use for staff and students and student's work is being marked for them - they get feedback straight*

*away. I also use Google classroom as a digital library (notes/ PPP/ practice tests/ exam papers/ logbooks/ video links/...) and Geogebra to demonstrate geometric and/or graph properties to make theory visual."*

*Online learning has made the shift to elearning and is starting to impact teaching across all areas of the school.*



Mr Simpson's Year 10 English class reading Macbeth

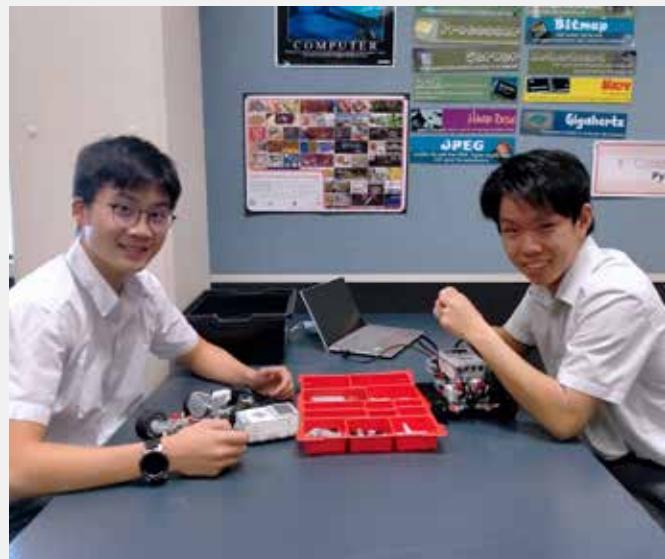
# Digital Technology

A big feature of 2021 was Game Development. A couple of lockdown sessions meant the hardware had to be put away for a while and gave some classes extra opportunity to work on their coding, media, and visual design skills. The online platform Gamefroot was used in a number of classes and was great for managing online learning and collaboration. Platformers and top-down role playing games were popular and students' imaginations went into overdrive.

Year 13 NCEA students also decided to develop a game for their group project with all scratch-built 3D models. Considerable testing went into making their platformer game as fun as possible.

Year 12 students designed and created networks for hosting multiplayer gaming, and Year 11 students all did individual game development projects during the year as well. This theme carried right across the senior assessment regime.

A new initiative this year came in at the Year 7, where all students got the opportunity to work with the Ozobot brand of educational robots. Many fun tracks and maps were drawn for these robots to play in, traverse, and race each other. Students also hand crafted their own robot intelligences to download into them.



Att Promphan and Myles Lou trial robot builds and behaviour codes

# English

"It matters not what someone is born, but what they grow to be." – J.K. Rowling

English teachers are lucky. Lucky because they get to teach what is undeniably the best subject at school (whatever the other faculties might say!). The beauty of this subject is that students don't learn facts, figures or formulae. They don't use textbooks or copy down notes. What they learn in any given year is probably very different to what students in the same class learned the year before. That's because in English, students learn about life – about society, about what makes us human, and about how the world works.

Language and literature are dynamic because they are used to reflect the world and what is happening within it, and the world changes every day. So, in classes this year, teachers encouraged the students to write, speak, listen, read, watch, analyse, evaluate, persuade, create, discuss, collaborate, debate, examine, infer, and dream. Hopefully, students are a little wiser and more worldly because of it. Judging by the writing below (from the poetry division winners of the St Peter's annual writing competition, they are).

At the start of 2021, the English faculty welcomed Mr Worthington and Mr Simpson onto the teaching staff. In Term 2, Mrs Hill was welcomed back, after leaving in 2019. At the end of the year Mrs Cook departed to the winterless north to be with her family, and Ms Brinsley retired after 12 years of selfless service to the school. Mrs Hill left again on her once-in-a-lifetime adventure to India. In 2022, Mrs Cannings will be taking maternity leave, but the faculty is excited about the new teachers who are joining the team.

Weak is a broken window,  
A stick about to break.  
Weak is a deflated balloon,  
Drowning in a ditch.  
When weak goes outside,  
He gets bullied, beaten.  
No one likes Weak,  
He is small and helpless,  
Lonely and worthless,  
Like an umbrella, full of holes.  
Weak is a nothing.  
A failed bomb.  
An empty gun.

Fabio Dente, Year 9  
Winner of Year 9 and 10 Poetry



English - breakout rooms during lockdown

*I remember the taste of gunpowder, bitter and chalky,  
I remember the smell of freshly cut wood as the woodchips  
angrily  
Flew through the crisp morning air,  
And how with every single whack against the pole  
The British queen grew weaker and weaker.  
I would make it plummet to the ground, along with her  
whole nation  
I remember looking over my whenua te whenua  
Carrying a disease of new people, bad people.  
I remember feeling so angry,  
I would do anything to go back and rip that treaty up  
And thinking,  
They had been my friends,  
They would be helpful... that we would live equally.  
They said they would never rule over us!  
Liars.  
I remember the sky, the land, the iwi,  
The air that I used to breathe  
I remember how from that day forward  
The relationship between us and the British government  
changed  
Forever.*

James Foley, Year 7  
Winner of Year 7 and 8 Poetry

Dove 2 in 1 Shampoo and conditioner  
On Wednesday we were at the supermarket and I asked you  
what shampoo I should buy.  
You said to get the Dove 2 in 1 shampoo and conditioner.  
It was practical.

You dumped me that evening.  
And now I have this shampoo on my bathtub ledge  
reminding me of you-  
It smells like s\*\*\*.

I would shove it on my hands  
rub it through my hair  
hoping to get rid of it faster  
but it's still sitting there.

I can only wash my hair so often.  
I could have just chucked it in the trash.  
But I really can't afford more shampoo.

But as time went on  
I watched the parts of you leave me.

And suddenly it wasn't  
you  
scented  
It's fresh dew on a Sunday morning  
It's school holidays at Cornwallis  
It's mum's banana cake.

it's no longer eternal scrubbing  
it's no longer a souvenir  
Now it's just Dove 2 in 1 shampoo and conditioner.

Rheannah Rapley, Year 12  
Winner of Year 11-13 Poetry

# Enhanced Learning

The Enhanced Learning (EL) team have once again grown and strengthened as they flexed to meet the new challenges and demands of learning in 2021. Developing strong connections and effective working relationships with learners is always the priority for the team of Learning Assistants (LAs). There is no doubt this pays off in classrooms, and perhaps even more so when learning moves online. Building upon the experiences of 2020, the team moved smoothly between platforms as and when needed and continue to enjoy supporting learners with the challenges of learning.

A team of up to 17 Learning Assistants and two Enhanced Learning teachers have worked throughout the school in 2021, supporting classroom and specialist teachers across the curriculum. The school continues to be incredibly fortunate in the quality and capabilities each LA brings. The 2021 LA team has a range of backgrounds, and varied life experiences. More than half have degree qualifications, and seven are fully qualified teachers. The diversity of the team is a real strength, and their continued commitment to learners is second to none.

*"You explain things different. You break it down for us and talk us through it. We create a bond which helps us feel confident to talk and answer questions. If we ask you, we don't feel stink about asking again if we still don't understand."*

- Year 10 student group

Alongside the work to ensure curriculum content is well understood, LAs continue to focus on strengthening every learner's independence by helping them develop a sense of how they learn best. Because they are all unique, the way they learn is too. While some students find success in using traditional text-based methods to learn, others flourish when material is presented orally, and with time to talk and collaborate with others as they practice. There really is no one right way!

With the goal of strengthening learner competence and confidence, the team ran a trial with a group of Year 11 students this year. The students – identified and supported by their core teachers, Deans, and parents – took a reduced subject-load, allowing a timetable line with the EL team. During the EL line, students were supported to practice, apply, and develop deeper understandings of the content they were engaging with in classes. It has been incredibly rewarding to see this group of learners not only achieving well, but also strengthening their confidence as highly capable learners. The success of this trial has seen the team already planning for on-going work into 2022.

*"I can take my time. I can work to my best. The LAs are right there with us. They give us examples and make it easier by showing us how they would do it. I am achieving those higher marks."*

- Year 11 student

Providing fair access to assessment for all students also continues to be a key piece of work for the EL team. This is achieved through the provision of Special Assessment Conditions (SACs). From Year 11, formal applications are made to NZQA who consider evidence provided and approve the conditions that may be needed for a student to demonstrate their capabilities. SACs remove barriers - sensory, physical, medical, or learning-related - are only provided for capable students, who show they are working at the expected levels of curriculum.

*"I was struggling to pass exams and not knowing why... they (EL team) helped me find out why and to also give me resources that I never would have gotten or known about before."*

- Year 12 student

The Enhanced Learning team is well named, with all the core business of the team focused on enhancing the learning of ALL students, seeing them develop as life-long learners, and achieve to the very best of their ability.



Year 12 students preparing for end of year exams with support from Learning Assistant Jane Steele

# Equine Studies

2021 was a busy year in Equine Studies. The classes were able to tour around Equibreed, the leading equine breeding facility. Here students were able to look through state of the art microscopes to see a range of embryos at different stages of development, see a mare scanned and in foal, and learn to judge the quality of individual male and female gametes under microscope.

Across the Year 9, 10 and senior classes, courses covered a range of theory including:

- signs of a healthy and unhealthy horse
- horse-safe grasses, fencing and gates
- New Zealand's Animal Welfare Act
- managing worm burden in horses and properties
- equine behaviour and wild horse populations
- conformation and lameness
- fitness and strengthening for riders
- muscular and skeletal systems and body parts
- grooming for competition

Between wintery weather and lockdowns all students still managed to experience a number of practical sessions on:

- massage
- clipping
- lunging
- taking vital signs
- documenting the arrival of horses at an equine facility
- identification of lameness

A highlight for the Equine Studies programme this year was the opportunity to follow the pregnancy of St Peter's wry nose mare, Rhino. Students learned about the developmental stages of a foal prior to birth, how to prepare for foaling, a range of knowledge around breeding, how to tell when a mare is ready to foal. Students drew with chalk on Rhino's side, showing the position of her foal and skeleton, reinforcing their theory in a hands-on way.

---

1 Zaylee Rose and Olivia Henry plait the ever patient Florence  
 2 Beccy Cox and Johnny getting ready for some schooling  
 3 Olivia Skiffington, assisted by Sinead Edwards, listening for a heart rate on Rhino  
 4 Year 10 Equine students look at microscopic views of a range of embryos at Equibreed



# Fashion Technology

This year the Fashion Design classroom had a great mix of teachers to aid the development of a range of assignments. Year 7s and 8s were introduced to the basics of sewing and the processes of technology, constructing snakes and pyjama shorts with a reusable bag. Year 9s learnt how basic measurements can impact a final outcome when designing and creating a patchwork quilt. They were able to create their own patterns and work out a logical order to ensure the correct construction. They also learnt technical skills on the overlocker by making hoodies. Year 10s started the year creating kimono robes in linens and cottons, then extended their technical skills using satin and piping to construct a pyjama set for summer or winter.

Seniors spent the year working through two assessments. For the first assignment, Year 13 students had the opportunity to investigate a range of textile techniques and textures to develop a wall hanging. This was inspired by a photograph and transformed into a 3D or layered form. Year 12s focused on advanced construction of special features including on-trend cargo pockets, denim, jumpsuits and corduroy. Year 11s learnt special skills in elements of design and the way fashion designers use these to compliment the body.

For the major project, seniors used NCEA achievement standards as a way to explore concepts of their choice, through the technology process. This year they worked with the teacher to create individual briefs to guide and develop a garment/outfit fit for its intended purpose. A major portion of this design work is spent testing and researching to justify its suitability. Year 13 students were able to choose a client to work with and created loungewear for up and coming clothing labels/stores, farm overalls, florist aprons, children's tracksuits, a graduation outfit, and sustainable casualwear using offcuts donated by Moochi.

Year 12 students were inspired by the festival scene. A mixture of bright, patterned, loose and fitted clothing was created to help give individuality and flare for the upcoming summer season. Year 11s created a range of pants, dresses, t-shirts and jumpsuits. They were able to make mock ups of their design, fit it to the body and adapt the fit using basic pattern making skills. The year was finished with a final written report looking into risk management. A huge thank you to Caitie Simpson for her enthusiasm and motivation towards students while covering a maternity leave position.



1



2



3



4

- 1 Sarah Zhao Year 12 - fashion patched denim jacket
- 2 Zhihe Weng Year 13 - shirt and harness
- 3 Holly Moorby Year 11 - fashion summer dress
- 4 Ing Ladpluem Year 12 - ball dress

# Food Technology

Food Technology and Food and Nutrition continue to be very popular throughout junior and senior school. Junior Food follows the department's philosophy of learning through practical experience.

Topics in Year 9 include: food safety, healthy plate, and creative baking. The healthy plate unit involves students learning about meal planning and the importance of eating whole foods and seasonal produce. Using planning tools, the students plan and prepare a pasta meal that includes food from the four food groups and a substantial serving of a colourful, seasonal vegetable. This is an assessed unit that all of the students enjoy. During the autumn, Year 9 enjoyed participating in seasonal food research, finding the benefits of eating food in season and studying how to use money wisely, being sustainable and producing material relating to their research.

The Year 10 programme continues with the theme of gaining practical experience, whilst learning about diet-related wellbeing. The burger competition was successful again this year. The students were able to be creative in designing and creating a healthy and nutritious meal using a burger.

New this year was the heritage morning tea, teaching students the importance of family connection for social wellbeing. Students prepared a variety of recipes, then faced the challenge of creating their family recipe that met the requirements of the given brief.

Seniors have spent the year working through a range of standards, with two main assessments.

Level 1 students concentrated their studies on nutrition for an individual's wellbeing. With a positive attitude and outcome, students were able to produce healthy, balanced meals and prepare a variety of recipes.

Level 2 students studied food sustainability, advanced procedures in food, creating a range of pastry-based outcomes, and nutritional issues related to New Zealand standards.

Level 3 students spent the first part of the year implementing complex procedures in a range of dishes. They studied ethical dilemmas related to New Zealand food supply and then created an action plan.

Barista training was once again offered to Year 12 and 13 Food Technology students. Neville Morgan from Espresso Stuff conducted the workshop, where students undertook training, making a range of coffees under supervision, which go towards the Level 2 Barista Certificate.



1



2



3



4

1 Healthy balanced meal - Attaphan Promphan Year 11

2 Aria Taylor Year 13 - lemon curd tarts

3 Year 10 morning/afternoon tea

4 Kassidy Hill Year 13 - chocolate apple shaped dessert

# Junior Sports Academies

The purpose of the Year 9 and 10 Junior Sports Academies is to ensure quality sports experiences and learning through the Sport development pathway, and to support St Peter's students in reaching their goals through a balanced approach to sport wellbeing. The Academies have seen growth this year, with the numbers in netball and football increasing to 27 and 31 students respectively, and a further increase in numbers for 2022.

This course is for students who are striving to improve and compete in rugby, netball, football, hockey or cricket during their time at St Peter's. The course offers students a unique opportunity to develop both physical and mental sport-specific skills under the tuition of experienced coaches and players. Enrolment in this course will see students receive expert guidance specific to rugby, netball, football, hockey or cricket, such as: individual core skills, game understanding, and sport-specific conditioning over the course of a year.

## Desired outcomes/pathway

The Junior Academy system is designed to ensure all players reach their full potential in their chosen sport and this may have varying levels of achievement. The school's aim is to see students' progress into:

- junior and senior St Peter's sports teams
- opportunity to travel and play in sports exchanges both here and overseas
- regional and national age group teams.

## Development of depth and foundations in each sport that leads to:

- a culture of competition and excellence in the St Peter's sports programme
- a possible career path or life-long involvement in sport beyond school.

A feature of this has been the number of students progressing into representative teams for the 2021 season in their respective sports. This in turn will grow the base of the student's skillsets.

In this fifth year of running Junior Sports Academies, the sports department faced the significant challenge of keeping players engaged and fit over the lockdown period. Coaches met this challenge by providing athletes with training programmes and goals. The weekly circuits, time trials, video clips, zoom calls, and goals were well received. Students responded well by sending feedback and photos of their training at home.

The highlight this year was the Year 9 and 10 netball, rugby, cricket, hockey and football Sports Academies' trip to Mt Maunganui in March for their Beach Challenge Day. Over 176 students participated in a variety of challenges including a Mount run, strength and conditioning, water-based relays and problem-solving. The focus was on embracing challenges, supporting each other and learning to train in different environments. The afternoon consisted of mixed-sports where the four academies were mixed to play modified netball, football, and touch. This was a great example of cross-codes working together with staff, students and coaches benefiting from the day's activities.

The guiding principles in sport are from the St Peter's founder, Mr Arthur Broadhurst, his aim was to educate the whole person and grow good people by focusing on the mind, body and spirit. This is applicable to the St Peter's junior sports academies as it reflects their focus when preparing athletes to compete in wider arenas.



Netball, rugby, cricket, hockey and football Sports Academies' trip to Mt Maunganui for the beach challenge

## Junior Cricket Academy

The Cricket Academy has had another successful year with player development in an athlete-centred environment. This year has seen two groups at the Academy, which has enabled a more individualised approach for each player. Academy sessions were based at the Cricket Pavilion, Horton Gym, and the oval - along with online learning during lockdown. The Pavilion is the iconic home of cricket at St Peter's and Academy students are continuously immersed in the history and traditions of the game within the school.

The lockdown in Term 3 and the beginning of Term 4 enabled students to challenge themselves and be creative. During the lockdown cricketers were set a range of challenges, which included: "do it yourself" at home drills, challenges set between the players, and a history of cricket inquiry.

The Cricket Academy programme caters to the unique needs for each individual athlete, whilst developing under the four pillars of physical, psychological, tactical, and enjoyment. Within this, students focused on technical and tactical development, mental awareness, and physical development. Throughout the year, modules included: leadership, mental skills, resilience, and game strategic planning. Each member created their own performance plan, which included goal setting and an action plan moving forward.

The year included a comprehensive and structured strength and conditioning programme, which was led by trainer Mr Todd Barker. The skills, understanding of the game, and fitness of all Academy members has developed over the year. All Academy students contributed well to the overall success of junior cricket.

A special mention goes to Year 10 Academy member Xavier Bell, who was selected to be part of the Northern Districts Academy programme.

## Junior Football Academy

The Football Academy has grown in numbers in 2021, with the highest participation numbers to date. The Academy continues to develop students under the St Peter's Football DNA; helping the continued understanding of the football culture while underpinned by the school's values.

The Academy covered a wide range of curriculum: goal setting, strength and conditioning, injury prevention, game analysis, coaching workshop, technical and tactical game understanding, and much more. The Football Academy is perfect for the aspiring footballer as it is a curriculum option.

Regular fitness screening is conducted through the strength and conditioning staff, who monitor player welfare to ensure players are not overloaded and that they can perform at their best throughout the season.

During Term 4, the Academy enjoyed some cross-code training and used the pool as part of strength and conditioning. A big thank you must go to St Peter's Strength and conditioning Coach Todd Barker, who has fantastic input into the Football Academy.

1 Anamaya Taylor

2 William Paki



1



2

## Junior Hockey Academy

With the increased participation in hockey at St Peter's in the previous few years the Hockey Academy was approved for 2022. It was an exciting opportunity for junior players in the school to have the chance to develop their playing ability within a curriculum subject.

The Academy was run for both boys and girls at Year 9 and 10. It provided players a well structured and holistic development programme with students completing two turf sessions and two strength and conditioning sessions within the seven-day timetable. Both groups were keen and enthusiastic to learn and develop their skills.

This Academy is set up to help any player develop and become a better athlete and hopefully go on to play for the St Peter's 1st XI hockey team.

1 Lilly Greenough

2 Riley Lennox



1



2

## Junior Netball Academy

The Netball Academy is a unique opportunity to grow the individual netballer and assist with learning the basic to advanced skills of the game. Many players come into this programme having not been in an academy programme before, therefore the skill levels will vary. As a coach the aim is to provide guidance to all athletes to enable them to reach their potential either at participant or competitive levels.

The players are encouraged to reflect on their game, apply skills in match play, execute what is required in competition, and refine skills to advance understanding for future development. This season saw the coronavirus disrupt the programme once again, reducing class time and the flow-on effect of a compromised match programme.

The important component for any individual player is their own commitment to their learning by making the most of strength and conditioning, nutrition and group communication skills. In a team game, how you work together is important for the good of all, and necessary in tactical play. During lockdown it was pleasing to see Academy players respond to the challenges and skill work on training programmes sent by Celine Selwyn.

The benefits of the Academy are coming through in the senior players with Year 10 player Jess Jennings showing her ability and transitioning into the Premier team, matching the skill of the older players. The physical skills and training are complemented by the mental skills necessary to perform at that level.

The numbers in the Academy classes have increased and bolster the playing base for 2021; 29 in Year 9 and 19 in Year 10, which is great for netball at St Peter's.

Both Academy groups this year have given their best and adapted to achieve well with their introduction to the Netball Umpiring Award. All Year 9 Academy students have passed the online written exam. This will hold the school in good stead with umpiring in the future.

Coaches always look objectively at what has been achieved and strive to improve the curriculum. They are very proud of the results of the Academy athletes over the past season and look forward to working with a new cohort in the coming year.

### REPRESENTATIVE HONOURS

#### Hamilton City Reps

U14 Team - Lahnayah Daniel, Charlise Davison, Kiaarah Williams, Bonnie Ames, Sophie Hunter

U16 Team - Jess Jennings, Macy Costello, Amber Singh

#### Cambridge Netball Reps

U14 Team - Minka Anderson, Charlotte Bodie, Molly Bradley, Drew Casey, Natalie Johnson, Grace Johnson, Holly Proudlock, Emma Ward, Amelia Rettkowicz

U16 Team - Rimu Frandi, Tayla Hart, Addison Hurst, Sophie Walker



1



2



3

1 Charlisse Davison and Grace White

2 Ana Sinclair and Lahnayah Daniel

3 Netball academy training in Brock Pool

## Junior Rugby Academy

The focus of the Rugby Academy has remained the same since it first started. The programme covers physical, mental, technical/tactical, and cultural aspects as its four key pillars; aligned with New Zealand Rugby. This focus targets the development of players both on and off the field.

Academy sessions at all levels focus on developing fundamental skill sets and physical attributes needed for rugby, whilst instilling a sense of fun and enjoyment in the student's chosen sport. This is a great option for aspiring young rugby players, as it is a curriculum option.

As well as on-field skill sessions with Mr Carl Perry, the students also take part in regular strength and conditioning sessions with Mr Todd Barker. Through the ongoing fitness screening of these young men, results show that it produces harder working, better educated, and better prepared young athletes.

During Term 4, the focus of both the Year 9 and 10 classes was established by the students. The common goal was to continue improving fitness levels, catch and pass skills, and to develop the class culture. Small changes led to huge improvements and saw a real team vibe established among the group.

Another positive aspect of Term 4 was that students were able to enjoy cross-code training with a variety of other Academies, which also helps build strong relationships within the school community.



1 Year 9 Rugby Academy

2 Year 10 Rugby Academy

3 Year 10 students Flynn Morey, Brad Nola and Will Hutchings looking to attack space



# Languages

Many years ago, the New Zealand Herald ran an article labelled "Bilingualism good for the brain" and went on to detail how operating in two languages slows mental ageing. At St Peter's, students continue to have many options of how they can slow their mental ageing! They can choose from French, Spanish, Japanese, Chinese, Te Reo Māori and English as an Additional Language. The two newest languages on offer at St Peter's, Chinese and Spanish, have expanded the offer this year to include Year 11 NCEA Level 1 Spanish, Year 12 NCEA Level 2 Chinese, and the first year of the IB Diploma.

Being able to communicate, being able to connect with others is the core principle that sits behind all that this faculty does. Again, all language students, both at junior and senior level, demonstrated their capacity to learn their chosen language in any situation, whether in a virtual or face-to-face learning environment. Activities ranged from online quizzes, conversations and speeches, to the more traditional face-to-face learning.

All Year 13 IB students completed their IB speaking assessments using google meet with their class teachers, due to the lockdown occurring at the same time. Thankfully, having had plenty of experience by this point on how to make online learning successful, these assessments were really just the next step in this digital pathway that students and teachers have been walking in recent times.

Once the school reopened after lockdown, many students were still unable to return, so teachers continued to assist the learning process by maintaining hybrid lessons, with some joining the physical classroom via their digital platform.

Language learning opportunities within New Zealand are much more accessible for all students. That is why all were especially grateful that they could run at least one event despite lockdowns – Year 12 IB French students visited the Café le Rendezvous for a French speaking challenge combined with galettes and crepes, served by the café owner who is also French!

In 2021, the Languages Faculty welcomed back Mrs Duran as teacher of Spanish and were pleased to have Mr McIntosh join as teacher of Chinese. Mrs Fuller continues as Director of International Students, supporting the Faculty as Head of EAL. Mr Welsh continues to teach Japanese. Teaching French and Spanish to a senior level, Ms Verriere has also continued to support students studying languages via Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu / The Correspondence School.

---

1 Spencer Penman and Amelia McCarroll completing their Year 13 IB Oral assessments online  
 2 Year 13 English as an Additional Language hybrid lesson  
 3 Year 12 IB French – Chloe Challis, Victoria-Sofia Gouk, Masha Gavrilova, Rheannah Rapley, Elise Jarnell, Amisha Sadani at the Café Le Rendezvous, Hamilton



# Library and Information Centre

In the Library and Information Centre the focus this year has been on increasing reading by providing book talks to Reading Room classes, fun book-orientated competitions and having a number of topical displays, highlighting the strength and range of the Library's book collection. One of the most well-liked displays was "Blind date a book," where books were wrapped in brown paper with a few key descriptive words written on the outside about the book. The challenge to the students was not to judge a book by its cover but to be brave and trust that underneath that brown paper was a good book that they would enjoy reading. Many students accepted the challenge and it was very pleasing to see bare Library display shelves that needed to keep being restocked with more packaged books.

The large book Xmas tree, built by some enthusiastic students to celebrate Christmas, was hugely popular with everyone and provided lots of interesting discussions about books. When it was time to take the book tree down this year, the Library staff ran a competition "Guess the number of books". A huge number of entries were received for this competition with the correct number being 1181 books. That's certainly a lot of books!

One of the talented Library students, Jesse Clarke, wrote and had published a graphic novel *Mr Kiwileaf*.<sup>1</sup> Jesse has created a very special book with wonderful hand drawn pictures in it. He kindly donated a copy of his amazing book to the Library for other keen readers to enjoy.

The return of Covid and lockdown impacted hugely on our book quiz competition activities. The High School Lit quiz was postponed indefinitely. The Prep Lit Quiz team of Hannah Deverall, Alex Coley, Lucy Coley and Victoria Coley performed brilliantly, winning the Waikato regional heat of the Kids' Lit Quiz in May. They answered a range of literary questions on such topics as dreams, elephants, flames, talking animals, treasure, and symbols. The final of the competition was due to be held in Wellington later on in the year but was postponed due to Covid restrictions. This was very disappointing for the team with all the hard work they had put into preparing for the competition.

During the lockdowns the Library ran a number of online reading activities for the junior students. The 'Reading in Unusual Places' photo competition was very successful with numerous entries from students reading in unusual or strange places. The winner of the competition judged by Mr Hohneck was Year 8 student Neve Watkins with her stunning rural reading photo.

The amazing Student Librarian Team, comprising of 32 students from Years 7-13, have done a superb job of assisting in the Library with a range of tasks. Some Duke of Edinburgh students have completed service work in the Library and were tasked with the responsibility of putting the books in order on the shelves. All this student participation in running the Library is greatly appreciated and it is awesome seeing so many students enjoying helping the Library staff.



Student Librarians 2021

Back row: Sofia Burge, Emma Gray, Hyemin Cho, Hanshika Shokeen  
 3rd row: Hayoung Yun, Gabrielle Mehrtens, Nerissa Eddy, Ryiah Andrews, Makaha Morishita, Alex Coley, Jessica Walton  
 2nd row: Eva McGuire, Angela White, Maggie Denize, Amisha Sadani, Sophia Westenberg, Ariana Baker, Shuting Ding, Mrs Kay Greed (Teacher)  
 Front row: Ella Hughes, Nikita Lanka, Madison Judkins, Kate Digby, Georgia Davis, Amirdha Kanchi, Juliette Brouwer  
 Absent: Holly Bayley, Nathan Connell, Georgie Cumming, Stephanie Giltrap, Oliver Johnstone, Jingyu Liu, Jessica Schmidt, Taryn Sundararaj



- 1 'Blind date a book' display – Student Librarians Sofia Burge and Hanshika Shokeen
- 2 Jesse Clarke, parents and grandparents with his book *Mr Kiwileaf* on Grandparents Day in the Library
- 3 'Reading in unusual places' photo competition winner Neve Watkins

# Mathematics

The Mathematics and Statistics Faculty through 2021 has continued the innovative delivery of this curriculum area; supporting students in a subject which many pathways after high school require formal qualifications in.

Through this last year the IB programme changes implemented in the previous year have continued to be strengthened and developed by the school's teachers. Over the next year at least two further teachers will undergo training to be able to deliver the IB curriculum. The changes to NCEA subjects over the next few years will have a massive impact on this subject area. Even though some of the changes will not be fully implemented until 2026 planning and thinking is underway for these changes. They offer challenges but immense opportunity also. In the immediate future changes to the formal Numeracy qualification will see St Peter's as a trial school for the Numeracy test, which our Year 10s will do in 2022. This test, run online, will assess students' capabilities to apply and reason across strands of mathematics and statistics, based on real life contexts. It will be a co-requisite to gaining formal NCEA qualifications in the future.

In 2021 eight students entered in Scholarship Calculus or Statistics programmes. The faculty hopes to build on the success of the two statistics scholarships from 2020. Special

mention must go to Taryn Sundararaj and Sara Cao who completed the year-long MATH199 University of Canterbury engineering mathematics paper, both gaining an A+. The course is equivalent to two full papers and the content covers in depth mathematics that helps prepares students for formal 2nd year engineering courses. Both students completed this in their own time along with their other school subjects.

The WaiMaths competition in August managed to beat the national lockdown by one week. Teams were entered from Year 7 to 11. The Year 9 team won the competition for the first time in 13 years. A magnificent effort against some high-quality opposition.

Henk Bertelink, Debbie Heard and Sarah Dawson joined the Mathematics Faculty in the year and have settled in quickly. They bring a wealth of experience from overseas and New Zealand and have worked tremendously hard to support all St Peter's students.

The WaiMaths 2021 Year 9 competition winners  
(L-R): Amirdha Kanchi, Samuel Moriarty and Leon Lee



# Media Studies

## Year 13

Year 13 students dusted off the cobwebs of summer by getting the creative juices flowing. Groups were established and the roles of a script writer, cinematographer, editor and audio engineer were divvied up amongst them. Genre's ranged from a coming of age story, a thriller and a horror. Two stand out films were produced, "Him" and "As above, so below".

They continued with a study of David Fincher's *Gone Girl*, with many students in the room left questioning their own perception of each other following the plot twists and unreliable narration of the main character, Amy. Things took a quick turn to explore the development and impact online streaming services like Netflix and Disney+ are having on the television and film industries, before the year finished with a blood-chilling examination of the slasher genre and the American society of the 1970s-80s. Students explored how divorce rates and serial killings spiked, society lost trust in their government, and how the genre took inspiration from this to create the unstoppable masked killer, punish the sins of ineffectual parents and how one lone final girl survived this tumultuous cautionary tale.

## Year 12

The Year 12s started with an enthusiastic narrative study of the 2016 hit Netflix series *Stranger Things*. 1980s sentiment and nostalgia were felt (mostly by Mr Vesseur) as together they explored how the innocence of childhood, the coming of age tale of teenagers and the complexities of adulthood were all expertly crafted and intertwined using various narrative conventions. This was very quickly followed with the opportunity for students to write and produce their own character webisode for an upcoming television series involving the mysterious blackmail syndicate and a game of truth, dare or promise, that was being operated at St Peter's. Students learnt the complexities, team-work and problem solving skills that are needed to create a film. Some chose to forgo this experience in favour of creating a feature magazine article.

They say if you want someone to pay attention, make them fearful... We took this to new extremes by ending the year with some frights, thrills and lots of laughter in the Slasher genre study. Students explored the roots of the genre and tracked its evolution through its heyday in the 70s/80s, to its meta-rebirth in the 90s, and the reboots and deconstruction in the 2000s, all while trying to please both new and old audiences.

## Year 11

This year's Year 11 cohort was the first to have come with a background in media, having completed the Year 10 course last year, and the benefits of this foundation were evident early on, with students creating an outstanding edit of a horror scene. The first internal started with a good old coming of age story. Students analysed Stephen Chbosky's screen-adaption of 'The Perks of Being a Wallflower' – about a troubled teenage boy navigating his way through his first year of high school. Following this, focus quickly shifted to their first creative assessment; a script. Students took inspiration from a poem or song and wrote a script that drew from the imagery and symbolism of this primary text. Term 2 took this cohort on a journey to study the most successful genre of the 21st Century – The Superhero genre. With laser



vision, flight, fantastic technology and some heroic qualities, students gained insight into the fundamental characteristics of the genre and how they've contributed to its success. The year finished with students writing a second script and creating a short film. Unfortunately, these were significantly disrupted by the lockdowns, and many chose to create a "day in the life" vlog during lockdown, which shared the multi-faceted and interestingly different lives our students all live.

## Year 10

The latest crop of Year 10 Media students started the year bright eyed and bushy tailed. They launched into the basics of media studies seeking to answer the fundamental questions of any media student: what are media studies, why is it important, and what have I signed up for? These questions and more were explored in the media concepts phase of the course, which ended with students making a video essay on a chosen social activism hashtag.

We then dove deep in the recesses of the mind with a film study of Christopher Nolan's *Inception*. Many students were lost in limbo, but some managed to grasp its complicated

1 The Vaughter's family in *As above, so below*

2 Felix Rowe coming to terms with his loss in *Him*

3 A day in the life of Munich Batsomboon

ideas. They then switched gears, spaceships and planets, to a study of the Space Opera genre (no not the singing kind), studying all things intergalactic, stretching the bounds of reality and exploring “where no man has gone before”. Students then combined this knowledge with some creative design skills to make a magazine on the genre.

Finally, the year wrapped up with a short film festival, with students creating a 1-minute short film that involved one problem and one location. Overall, it was a great introduction to what media is, and students gained some insight into what makes the media world tick... or tok.

International Baccalaureate Film

Due to a reduction in numbers, the Year 2 IB students combined with the Year 12 Media course in a conjoined class. Students continued to build on the foundations laid in Year 1, with the first assessment focussing on completing their comparative study of two films across time, space and/or culture. Richard chose to do an impressive comparison of Sidney Lumet's 1957 classic *12 Angry Men* to Ang Xu's 2015 remake *12 Citizens* set in China, while Rory chose to compare two films from the Kaiju genre, Ishiro Honda's 1954 classic



*Godzilla*, and Gareth Edward's 2014 reboot of the same name.

Following this assessment, students then turned their attention toward the monumental task of assembling and finishing their film portfolio which is the culmination of two years' work and creating a short film. The experimentation, ideas, and execution saw students pushed to the limit of their skill-set to produce two truly outstanding portfolios. Overall, both Rory and Richard can be proud of their journey across the past two years and take solace and pride when reflecting on the work they have produced during this time.

- 1 The cover of Zach Macaskill-Smith's Space Opera magazine
- 2 Jimmy Gan acts as a test subject in Richard Wang's exploration of split screen

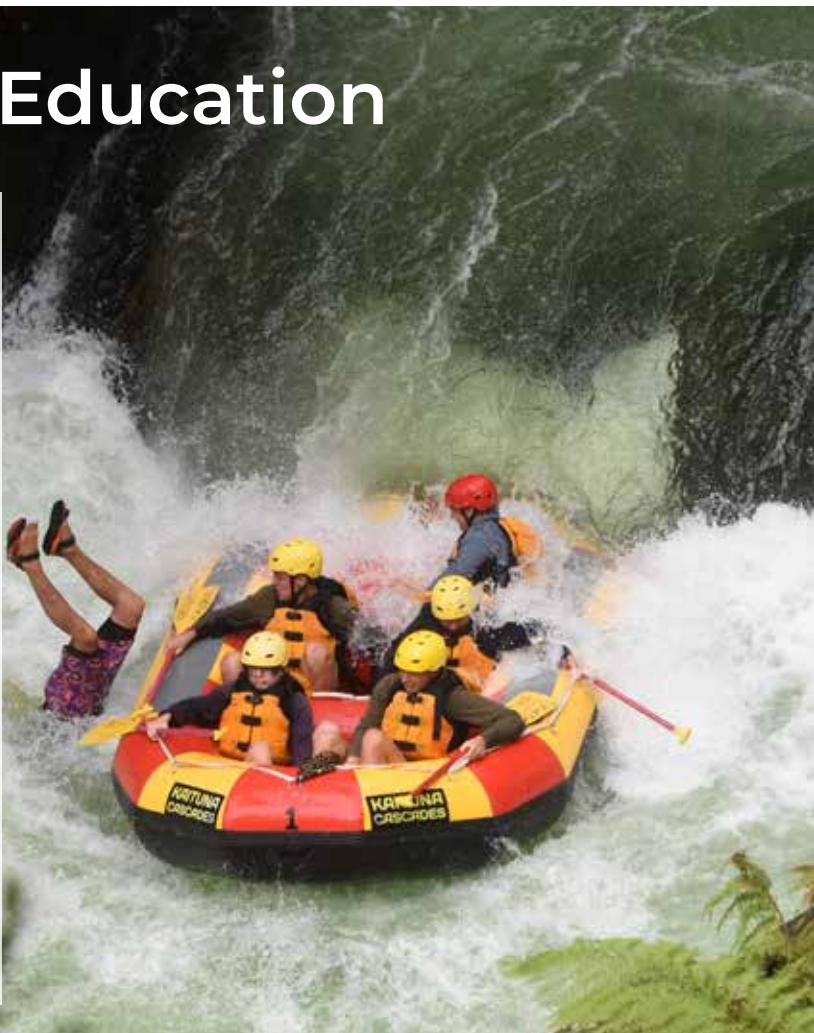
# Outdoor Education

Outdoor Education had another exciting year of trips and learning take place. Most of the planned trips were able to be completed before the impact of Covid took hold.

The programme started with Year 12 students learning to roll a kayak in the school pool and finished at the end of Year 13 with students gaining their Padi Open Water Dive Licence. The course provided students an opportunity to explore a range of challenging activities and environments. These activities enhanced interpersonal skills such as co-operation, decision making, and leadership.

## Highlights of 2021

- Whitewater kayaking on the Mohaka River and a day trip to Experience Wero White Water Park in Auckland.
- Bush survival- National Park.
- Mountain biking in the Redwoods, Rotorua and the school mountain bike park.
- Student-led 3-day Tongariro National Park trip- class one based themselves at the school camp for a range of activities and class two completed the Whanganui River journey.
- Padi Scuba diving open water dive licence.
- Rafting the Waikato River.



# Performing Arts

The current Covid pandemic has been enough to daunt even the strongest of us. Online learning came to the forefront for a second year and for a practical subject like dance this posed some interesting challenges. Nonetheless, students continued their learning; showing their resilience and motivation. Dance has never been more important than in a time like today. It has a unique power and serves as a useful vehicle of hope and positivity for students, which attempts to bring relief into a world that could be perceived as struggling under a huge cloud of uncertainty. St Peter's students continued to dance through the screen, and used the freedom of movement to express themselves, despite the unexpected challenges they faced.

During the first term, the Year 9 dance students were introduced to jazz technique through a group performance. The focus of this unit was to improve ensemble awareness and refine performance principals such as execution of technique and emotional expression. Students spent time exploring the dance elements through a range of choreographic activities, which prepared them for their group choreography assessment, based on the stimulus of Kowhaiwhai patterns. Year 10 dance students were introduced to a traditional Philippine folk dance Tinikling and contemporary technique through an athletic performance that was presented in the Aspire Dance Showcase. The large increase in students selecting dance as an option this year has enabled the subject to grow with students finding an appreciation and understanding of its place in their education and life beyond school.

Choreographic processes, performance principles, and analytical reflection are the three main areas the senior dance students continue to develop throughout the year. A highlight for these students was the annual Dance Camp in Raglan, where the students welcomed external tutors Kelsey Andrew, (owner and director of KJ Studios) and Abby Dutton, (owner and director of Studio Glow). The weekend consisted of improving technique and performance principles to prepare them for the learning of their assessment pieces. The camp helped these students grow technically as dancers but also strengthened peer relationships which is equally important.



1



2

Throughout the year, the students are introduced to external tutors in order to grow their experiences with different teachers. The Year 13 dance students were fortunate enough to learn a repertoire contemporary piece from Matthew Roffe, professional dancer/performer and past Australian Dance Theatre company member. The Year 12 NCEA and IB dance students learnt an ethnic dance to grow their knowledge around different dance cultures and experience different dance styles. The students welcomed Otis Herring, professional dancer and choreographer, into the studio. He passed on his knowledge and choreography of traditional African dance.

*"Being a part of the St Peter's dance community has been an influential and immense part of my time at St Peter's over the past four years and a journey at that. In my time here, I have been involved in multiple extra-curricular dance troupes, the senior Chitty Chitty Bang Bang production, curriculum dance and have been able to gain leadership roles in the performing arts such as assistant choreographer for the 2021 Elf Junior production and multiple fill-in teaching endeavours. Being around such a positive, fun and encouraging environment has allowed me to grow as a dancer and continue to strengthen my passion for this artform. I have been able to achieve and accomplish so much in my time here due to the amazing support, teaching and opportunities Miss Wilson and Mrs Gibson have provided. The friends and memories I have made in dance will be ones that I will always remember, admire and look back on."*

Lauren Bell, Year 13

1 Year 13 performing Body Language, jazz repertoire

2 Year 11 performing own choreography *Inside Out*

3 Year 12, Portia Houston, performing own choreography *Limitations*

4 Year 13 performing own choreography *Peaks*



3



4

## Curriculum Drama

*"Taking drama was an extremely rewarding experience during my time at St Peter's. Having taken drama for the duration of my high school career, I was constantly offered new challenges that pushed me to work critically and effectively. Most recently was the directing standard, where I had the opportunity to direct 'The Outsiders' with the rest of my Level 3 drama and IB theatre peers. The directing standard pushed me to view drama and acting from a different perspective, one that gave me a deeper insight into the creative process. I was extremely fortunate to have this opportunity and the biggest things that I gained from this experience were resilience and problem solving. How to deal with the unforeseen road blocks, and how to lead a group of people around these. From curriculum drama overall, I have gained an abundance of knowledge on acting techniques, where and how to use them, and from this, have gained a lot of confidence in my acting ability. I have enjoyed working alongside like-minded people, and am excited to use these experiences in my tertiary studies."*

Ella Veitch, Year 13 Drama

Junior Drama students continue to develop their skills in a fun and engaging environment; one that invites them to leave their inhibitions at the door and explore different ways in which they can grow as a performer. Venturing into the world of *Harry Potter* and *The Sims* has allowed the students to consider characterisation, working collaboratively, and ultimately producing performance skills which they will carry through with them.

2021 has provided many opportunities for young performers; exploring a range of different theatre styles and practical applications within Drama. This has involved viewing a number of live performances such as *Dakota of the White Flats*, *The Young and Hungry Tour*, as well as a trip to ASB Theatre in Auckland to see *The Life of Galileo*.

Year 11 students worked closely with Mrs Katie Hansen to produce an outstanding performance of *Fantastic Mr Fox*. This featured some very cleverly put together animal outfits as well as lot of hard work from those behind the scenes. As always, it was great to see the characterisations



1 *The Outsiders* final bow

2 *Fantastic Mr Fox* - Year 11 Drama Class

3 *George's Marvellous Medicine* - Year 12 Drama

and confidence of these performers. The Year 12 students produced a show which allowed for characters to seamlessly swap, and for some stage trickery to believe that George's Marvellous Medicine had indeed taken hold.

The Level 3 Production of *The Outsiders* finished mere hours before Waikato was once again thrust into a lockdown. This was particularly significant for all the hard work that the Year 13 and IB Theatre students had put in to make this a successful show. Never underestimate how much it takes to bring something like this to life. For directors Ella Veitch and Felix Rowe, this will be an experience that all involved will be remembered for a long time.

Mrs Renate O'Sullivan was farewelled this year, after seven years at St Peter's. Renate worked tirelessly in the Drama department, providing amazing opportunities and experiences for all St Peter's students.



1

# Curriculum Music

The Junior Music programme continues to allow St Peter's learners to develop fundamental skills in music, as well as allowing these students to recognise their own pathways and involvement in the Performing Arts. Opportunities to work in groups builds communication skills, recognising the strengths of each person and a drive towards a common goal.

This was notable in Year 10 Music, where learners were required to select a New Zealand artist and create a twist on a popular hit. This was a two part process. An arrangement allowed students to discover how different elements of music can be manipulated to create a new and original sound to an existing song, as well as learning how to rehearse and perform this in a confident manner. Further work throughout the year aimed to build a strong knowledge and understanding of musical concepts through the study of a broad range of music. This includes genres such as Film Music, Classical Music, Blues Music, and Computer Sequenced Music. As these learners move through the Junior programme, they are encouraged to develop a self-reliance and love for their craft.

Senior Music programmes highlight the diverse range of musicians at St Peter's; encouraging a broad range of musical opportunities which allow depth to be built in both knowledge and performance skills. With both the Music and Music Technology pathways being open to students, it is incredibly encouraging to see the collaborative nature, and the students work towards group performances, song writing and recording experiences. Studies of works such as Gustav Holst's *The Planets*, George Gershwin's *Rhapsody in Blue*, and NZ Composer Claire Cowen's *Ultra Violet*, continue to provide the greater context in which music informs lives and the role it plays in society. 2022 has shown a high level of performance skill and readiness from the school's musicians; working through challenging situations and the preparedness to craft and refine to present themselves in a professional conduct on the stage.

It is pleasing to see that a number of students who are leaving St Peter's, will further engage with Music as part of their tertiary studies, a testament to their own contribution and commitment in this space.

*"Taking music at St Peter's has developed my love and passion for the arts. Throughout the curriculum, my skills in performance and musical understanding have been expanded alongside my appreciation for music. Through the endless performance opportunities I have grown as a performer, in techniques and the confidence I hold within my own ability. Music course work such as composition and analysis of a substantial piece of work have allowed me to gain a deeper appreciation of the theory and context behind great music. During my five year involvement within the arts community, the relationships I have built have been a constant form of support and encouragement. I am extremely fortunate to have met such brilliant people while building my appreciation for music and the arts."*

Laura Goodman, Year 13 Music



1



2



3

1 Connor Jacobsen - Solo Performance

2 Year 11 Music Class - Rock of Ages

3 Year 13 Music Technology Students - Rock of Ages

# Product Design - Metal and Wood

## Metal

A new year in the Product Design – Metal class started with enthusiasm from students, filled with ideas and plans to create their ultimate project in the workshop in 2021.

Ideas ranged: go-karts, mini bikes, pneumatic can crushers, tensegrity tables, pizza ovens, weight stations, bike trailers, bike/bicycle service stands, and barbecues, to mention a few. Students were encouraged to use and hone in on their skills in the workshop to look at every possible option and solution to complete their project within the timeframe given.

Gantt charts, material costing, and parts lists were utilised to assist them with their planning. Sketchup was mainly used for idea generation, where they modelled their final project. Students incorporated a variety of tools and equipment with every project manufactured, (lathe, milling, plasma cutting, fabrication, Mig, Tig, and Gas welding). The junior students manufactured military style dog tags, animal desk tidies, pewter pendants with gift boxes, brass hammers, and portable barbecues. Every year level made use of different hand tools, equipment, and machinery throughout the different stages of their work.

Senior students had to focus on how modelling techniques could assist them with risk management whilst constructing their project. All Year 11 to 13 students started with a smaller project as part of their skill developing following a specific design brief. These included projects from mild steel and wood, where shelves, small tables, and benches were made. Major individual projects were completed applying advanced and complex procedures following the necessary Health and Safety protocols within the workshop.



1 Toby Huston - Year 11

2 Harry Bishop - Year 10

3 Amelia Rettkowicz - Year 9

## Wood

Junior groups experienced a range of traditional and modern workshop techniques. Year 7 created laser cut clocks and floating shelves, whilst Year 9 created a personalised laser engraved seat. Learning to read working drawings and programme CAD/CAM software, juniors have excelled at the potential that this technology can offer future ideas.

Gaming tables have proven popular with Year 10 students, and have allowed them to become familiar with a range of hand and machine tools, whilst working towards their health and safety competence level. Using a traditional technique of laminating timbers, the group have worked with a plethora of new lumbers with different working properties.

Level 1 students have explored a multitude of ways to address this year's design brief: Students' work stations. How apt as there was ample time to test them out and provide feedback. Student accommodation can be cluttered. Finding a creative and functional way of organising and storing personal items and sports gear have proven to be a challenge. This year's group also saw an increase in female students in the workshop environment and they have risen to the standard to prove 'girls are just as good as the boys!' Whilst being relatively new to the workshop, most Year 11 students have used a range of machines to produce professional and functional desks and tables including hall tables, dressing tables, folding up and complete flat packed desks.

Level 2 students were challenged with manufacturing drawers that were to be functional and would become a feature as their main furniture item. Drawers can be technical and require at least three different traditional joining methods, avoiding the easiest temptation to screw or nail them together.

At Level 2 the quality of manufacture outweighs the size of their product. Whilst using an array of machines, the arrival of a new dovetail jig helped to improve productivity and profession as to a higher degree. It is important to make sure the joints are tight, square, and strong. Testing and trialling allowed the group to improve their final outcomes. One student has taken their development to the next level, making a 'bowtie' joint: a variant of the more traditional tenon and mortise joint, a skill that will open tertiary education doors for him. This year has seen a mix of materials introduced including salasalu, Fijian kauri, and reclaimed rimu timber, as well as mirrored acrylic Perspex, resin inlays, and hollow steel framing, and even hand-felled totara from the Taranaki.

Level 3 ventured further in to Computer Numerical Control (CNC), Computer Aided Design and Manufacture (CAD/CAM). This level of experience is ideal for students to get a flavour of what life in industry and the workplace could be like. The CAD process introduced students to a professional software that is used in universities and schools globally. This year the

group completed the process totally unaided; laser cutting and engraving a range of materials, including birch ply and Perspex acrylic. From start to finish students designed and programmed the \$15k machine solo. A daunting experience, but one that they were able to reflect on and aim to perfect, ready to apply new laser engraved designs to their major end of year project.

Major projects each had a 'live' client whose opinion shaped the development of students' ideas and outcomes. Extensive testing, research, and experimentation has helped one student create steam bent bar stool legs. Their success has helped pave the way for future steam bending within the department - watch this space!



1 NCEA Level 1: Morgan Bolstad - oak bedside table with laser engraved top

2 NCEA Level 2: Jake Morey - oak bar leaner

3 NCEA Level 3: Fraser Williams - laminated mixed timbers coffee table

# Physical Education and Health

In 2021 the Physical Education and Health Faculty has been working towards meeting the school's goals. The team had a tough year with the impacts of online learning (challenging for physical education lessons), but found creative and innovative ways to engage students. The faculty continued the implementation of the Physical Education and Health programme from Year 7-13, ensuring the health programme was in-depth and covering a large range of topics. Staff looked to refine and improve the opportunities for all students, by ensuring the delivery of lessons in an innovative and creative way throughout the year.

The need to have a PE and Health curriculum for all students in this day and age is crucial with the constant change in societal trends.

## Highlights for the year

- Health Level 2 was introduced for the first time.
- Hockey Turf was upgraded to a water turf.
- Year 7 and 9 students had the opportunity to have golf sessions at the school driving range with the golf staff.
- Year 8 and 10 students had the opportunity to try track cycling at the Avantidrome.
- For senior NCEA students there was the Year 11 PE camp in Rotorua, the Year 12s sailed on Steinlager Two, and Year 13 participated in a Tough Guy/Gal event.

The Physical Education and Health Faculty is fortunate to have amazing facilities and students who are keen and eager to engage in their lessons. Staff are dedicated to improving the programme and utilise students voices.

## Health- NCEA

This year has been a fantastic year for Health Studies at St Peter's. 2021 has seen the second year a Level 1 Health class has run and an inaugural Level 2 Health class. Both year levels have covered valuable and relevant content throughout the year, with highlights including the Level 1 students analysing the factors that impact people's ability to be resilient, as well as developing their own assertive communication when resolving conflict. The Level 2 class worked collaboratively to identify issues within the St Peter's school community and organise events for Health Promotion Week (pictured), focussing on body positivity and substance abuse.

2022 poses an exciting year for Health Studies, with the first cohort of Level 1 Health studies concluding their schooling career in Level 3 Health.



Students ready to race in the Tough Guy/Gal event

# Religious Education

Having bid farewell this year to former chaplain Mr Michael Bennett, St Peter's welcomed Matt Martyn and Vanessa MacCarthy into the Religious Education and pastoral care areas. Matt and Vanessa were so helpful in the way they engaged with marrying curriculum with their chaplaincy role and planning. Vanessa made a significant contribution in the classroom also, teaching RE to Year 9 and Year 10 students. Michael Bennett's contribution to chaplaincy and service leadership in the school have been considerable, he has helped to develop resources for the teaching of RE. Also his impact on the school will be felt for quite a few years to come.

The teaching team in RE grew this year with a total of seven involved in teaching cohorts right through from Year 7 to Year 11. The prep school focused on the origins of St Peter and the influences of Broadhurst in setting up the school back in the 1930s. Year 9 students undertook an analysis of the Gospel of Luke, as well as a minor study on the first Christian missionaries to Aotearoa. In Year 10, students focused on key beliefs of Christianity, including those relevant to Easter and Christmas. Rose Stokes showed impressive creativity in her efforts to develop her students' understanding of Easter beyond the textbook and bible page. Examining the Stations of the Cross, which trace Jesus' suffering and journey towards crucifixion, she and her students created an interactive exhibit in the school chapel, which offered participants the opportunity to engage with the meaning of the suffering, death, and resurrection of Jesus. These stages or stations included audio recordings, evocative images, and alternative and modernised reflections which served to draw the participant in to the true meaning of the events and beliefs associated with Easter.

With the changes to the way NCEA and Year 11 will look from 2023, there is an opportunity to incorporate an analysis of the major world religions. In recent years classes have looked at the basics of belief and practice of believers in other faiths across the world. In the future it is hoped that the focus will be more specialised and self-directed; offering



2

each student the ability to find more personal value in the learning process, while still allowing them to develop their understanding of the different faiths and the contribution they have to New Zealand society or indeed the global impact.

The Religious Education curriculum at St Peter's continues to develop students' awareness of Christian belief and influence within the school and beyond. Analysing the geographical, historical, and cultural influences which are so much part of the school's legacy, is no less significant or important. Especially considering how globally connected everyone is in the modern day.

---

1 Students attending an Activate programme at Claudelands with Religious Education teacher Ethan Rawson (left)  
 2 Origami lotus flowers representing spiritual enlightenment



1

# Science

As the Covid pandemic has shown all too well: Science and the knowledge that it brings play an increasingly important role when making decisions that affect people, in a plethora of ways.

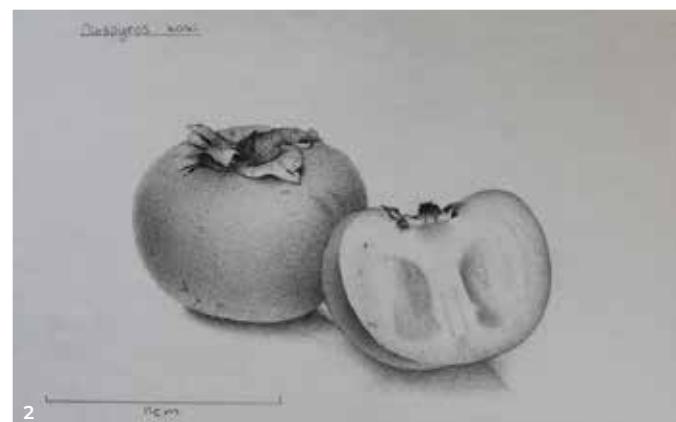
The Science Faculty strives to support the learning of every student and aims to prepare them to face their futures with a strong understanding of scientific thinking and the ways in which it can be used to make a positive contribution to the world. It has been exciting to work with each student and to see so many achieve personal excellence this year despite the challenges. Perseverance, curiosity, and willingness to take risks are three-character strengths that are valued highly and readily encouraged.

In addition to the well-resourced faculty and a curriculum designed to allow students to develop their cognitive ability, the Science Faculty also supports numerous co-curricular opportunities including: the Physics and Biology Olympiads, the NIWA Waikato Science Fair, the Otago and ICAS Science Competitions, the New Zealand Engineering Science Competition, Brain Bee Neuroscience competition, and the International Chemistry Quiz. Some examples of student success that have been recognised in external competitions and events include:

#### NIWA Waikato Science Fair:

- Jordan Hazlehurst - 1st - Best Senior Science Award, 1st - Senior Science Project, NZ Statistical Association Special Award, NIWA Work Experience Scholarship Winner
- Evelyn Dijkstra - 2nd - Best Senior Science Award
- Grace Teh - 2nd - Senior Scientific Drawing
- Grace Teh and Phoebe Teh - 3rd - Senior Inventions
- Zaylee Rose - 3rd - Year 9-10 Living World Project, Sociological Methods Special Award
- Luella Campbell and Imogen Irvine - 3rd - Year 9-10 Material World Project
- Louise Dijkstra - 3rd - Year 7 Living World Project

1 Year 12 Biology Students collecting data at Pirogniga  
 2 Cindy Liu, Year 9 - scientific drawing  
 3 NZ Engineering Science Competition participants (L-R): Karim Tuikin, Chanotai Jutanopparat, Connor Delaney and Jack Dams



# Social Science

A study of the ancient architecture (and a few sculptures) around the 5th century BC in ancient Greece, culminated in a Year 12 Classics class trip to Auckland to investigate the classical influence on architecture there. After an intense introduction to the Persian wars, which included a personal investigation of one of the battles for an internal assessment, the class looked at the damage done to temples in the Persian invasion of Athens. From the rebuilding programme of Pericles, the majesty of the Propylaea, Parthenon, Erechtheion and the tiny Athene Nike temple, their decoration and architectural features could be seen reflected in the 1929 neoclassical War Memorial Museum on top of Pukekawa in the Auckland (Tamaki Makaurau) Domain.

*"The ancient world is a metaphor for us."*  
Mary Beard

Students also learned about ancient mythology, using the primary sources such as Hesiod, Apollodorus, and Ovid to make links, seeing similarities and differences, between the ancient Greek stories and modern versions like the movie Percy Jackson. The year ended with the epic tale of the journey of Odysseus, back from the Trojan war, and his challenges to get back to his home, wife and son.

Year 13 learning focussed on the Roman world, after the decline of the majesty of the Greek world covered in Year 12. Augustus Pax Romana, bringing peace to Rome through a civil war, changing the political world of Rome, and Roman values set the stage for an investigation into Imperial Art and Literature. The Prima Porta, Ara Pacis, Maison Carree, Pont Du Gard, Flavian Amphitheatre (Colosseum), Arch of Titus, Bust of Vespasian, Trajan's Column and Forum, Hadrian's Bust, Pantheon and Villa all helped students to see how



Year 12 Oliver Mitchell, Grace Campin-Fraser, Portia Hosten, Harry Southcombe, Alivia Gunn, Beccy Cox, Charlotte Gallagher, and Dorian Randal at the Auckland war memorial Museum (inspired by the ancient Athenian Parthenon)

sculpture and architecture have been used to promote a range of different messages and values in the ancient Roman world. This was all reinforced in Virgil's literary masterpiece, the Aeneid. The story of a Roman hero's journey from the burning city of Troy to Italy in his search for a new home. Looking into the past we can better understand ourselves.

## Geography

Optimistic young people are key to solving the planet's most pressing problems. When students are equipped with geographic knowledge, they are empowered to think critically, solve problems, and be the architects of change that this planet needs.

Today's Geography is not rote memorisation of mountain ranges or countries on a map, the way so many learned in the past. Geography today is about seeing the whole picture. It's about seeing the future—and changing the future if they don't like what they see.

The magic of geography is that it cuts across many disciplines. Geography is now integrated throughout other lessons, like history, science, and art, so that learners can engage with real-world issues. Students are encouraged to build an explorer's mindset, and be relentless problem solvers.

Thanks go to Mr Smith, and Mrs O' Leary who keep this goal alive and stay the course offering strong and purposeful 21st Century learning on issues from sea-level rise to human trafficking, urban homicide patterns, tourism in Fiordland, population sustainability, natural hazards and more. All combined with the controversial issues of goldmining and 1080 use in a country striving to be carbon neutral.

As a young student leader said: *"Young people are the world's most untapped resource for hope."*



1 Year 11 Geography students visit Waihi to investigate the contemporary issue of goldmining

2 Students work on the Natural Hazards unit with a particular focus on earthquakes

## History

The History department has seen significant growth this year with a range of new topics added to enhance engagement and enjoyment.

Having two classes at Level 3 for the first time was a milestone, showing the importance of the study of history for students at St Peter's. The Level 3 course was designed to show significance to where in the world we live. The New Zealand Wars and specifically the Waikato Wars were explored in Term 1, with real life learning taking place at the battle sites of Rangiaowhia, Orakau and the Alexandra Redoubt of Pirongia. This learning included a battle site tour and engagement with artefacts from the time.

The Salem Witch Trials of 1692 were studied as part of looking at contested history. The students also gained insight into The Cold War and the Vietnam War. The classes were an outstanding group of individuals who have been together over the past three years. A number of the Year 13 students will study history at university and hopefully return as key speakers in the future.

*"The NZ Wars topic was a really different experience from anything else we had studied in history so far. It was something going into it none of us knew a lot about and weren't too interested in, but it really opened our eyes and made us understand the significance of our country's history and its relevance today."*

Esme Thomas, Year 13 History

The Level 2 students enjoyed a very successful year studying history. The students covered New Zealand tragedies, conspiracy theories, the rise of the Nazi Party, and the invasion of Poland. In Term 1 the class visited Waiouru and Tangiwai, which supported the students studying significant events in time that have shaped New Zealand society, along with an insight into the life of the youth under Nazi Germany rule.

*"History has allowed me to become a lot more aware of the world around me and perspectives people hold. I have gained such a wide range of knowledge and understanding regarding world affairs, political systems, the influence of fascism and racism and just general knowledge of how the world has come to be how it is today."*

Bella Anderson, Top of Year 12 History

Level 1 students covered New Zealanders at War, which included for the first time a study of Cambridge's sister city Le Quesnoy and its liberation in World War I with the help of New Zealand soldiers. The War on Terror was introduced and embraced by the students. The students finished the year looking at the ever-important unit on Black Civil Rights. Many of this group will move forward with History at school with either the NCEA or IB programme.

IB students have had a challenging year and persevered well. They have had the opportunity to explore world history and question how the world has developed and changed over time.

A special thanks to all the students who have participated in the History programme during the year and wish them well on the next stage of their journey.

## Tourism

The lingering restrictions of Covid again cast its cloud of cancellations around the world, meaning the students had to be adaptable to these frequent adjustments. The focus from the budding tourist operators was to become more skilled and aware of the 'enormous potential' a career in Tourism can offer. Improving their geographical knowledge of NZ, the Pacific Islands, and a range of countries across the planet, as well as travel options, accommodation, natural attractions on offer, and issues like time zones and visa requirements.

The Covid closures on the world's tourism placed added pressure in accessing up-to-date online information in order for students to complete their assignments. The course promotes individual time management skills, accurate information gathering, up-to-date trends, and a motivated work ethic to maintain a regular commitment to assessment completion.

One of the Tourism Industry Level 3 New Zealand standards also requires students to prepare and present a three-day destination itinerary for their own nominated overseas

clients. The range of regional zones included Rotorua, Auckland, Wellington and Queenstown. The engaging Level 3 cohort included Monica Faumui, Lyric Vaetoe, Jordy Horsley, Ashley Herlihy-Watson, Cole McGiven, Sam Mitchell, Diesel Jakeman and Jeroslav Tamala.

The Level 2 course takes in a more global emphasis to broaden a student's geographical awareness and investigate both historical and current tourism issues. Those students mastering a range of Level 2 travel logistics included Sharon Mitchell, Ariana Ormsby, Billie-Jo Hickton, Grace Fraser-Campin, Sera Taei, Lui Skelton, and Rumatiki Williams. Guest speakers from various New Zealand tertiary tourism institutions, such as the Queenstown Resort Tourism College, gave the students an insight into the possibilities and opportunities that may well be part of their lifestyle choices ahead.

# Visual Art

The Visual Art Faculty continues to grow and support students with a wide range of opportunities and creative learning experiences. To create, value, and appreciate Visual Art is a gift that enhances perception and gratitude for life. Classes offer each student a well-resourced, safe environment to explore, extend, and experience a broad range of media and processes within a framework of teaching and learning. These skills and creative growth assist students to reflect and choose one of the dual pathways through NCEA and International Baccalaureate available to St Peter's senior students.

Online learning has been a reality again this year with all its challenges and rewards. The wider art community of teachers shared many lessons and ideas which have been integrated into programmes, enhancing the learning on offer. Art students have embraced new processes, ways of thinking and digital presentation of work that has demonstrated that diversity in learning provides more choices for students. Staff have been able to reflect, integrate new ideas, and retain those that provide continued success for student learning. Throughout the lockdowns this year the faculty has stood by their core values of a student-centred philosophy that allows for the development of artworks that contribute value and meaning to life.

Of note during the lockdown period were innovative new assignments. Prep Art students adapted materials exploring how to create and express art through recycled and found objects. Year 9 explored metamorphosis, and Year 10 embraced a photographic investigation of the hidden corners of their home, which provided a foundation for still life drawing.

Senior NCEA and International Baccalaureate students were able to continue on with assessments via online video classes, allowing students to ask for advice with instant feedback and live demonstrations of skills or processes. This continued for the Auckland students with a strong focus on inclusiveness and support.

Junior Art provides two exciting years of diverse experiences. Students begin to recognise their personal style, their "visual voice" and an appreciation of individuality in creativity. Prep classes are scaffolded over two years to ensure students have an introduction to a range of art materials and processes. There are no magical answers hidden in text books in Art. Students are risk taking and resilient when they choose to communicate visually and are respected for their courage. Learning in Visual Art can be messy. Not always in the literal sense, but in the safe failures that are part of the journey to resolve an artwork. These are all embraced in drawing, design, painting, printmaking, photography, and Sculpture through the Junior programmes. Some students select Visual Art as they have a clear vision, thinking ahead to Senior Art, while others enjoy the creative time before moving into other areas of study.

Students enjoy the rigour of more in-depth investigation in their senior years. NCEA fields of practice including design, painting, photography, sculpture and printmaking provide a framework for exploration of contemporary practice and technical skills. In Years 12 and 13 International Baccalaureate Visual Art encourages students to work in not only the traditional fields of drawing, painting, sculpture, design, photography and printmaking but also in fabrics, metal, wood and design and visual communication. It is pleasing



Lauren Bell - NCEA Level 3 photography

to have a comparative study from an Art History perspective in this course, to provide context and a global perspective of the links between students' creative practice and that of contemporary and historic artists.

Visual Art Photography continues to develop students' technical understanding about the production of quality photographic images whilst also challenging them to consider the ever-evolving role that the photography plays in society, both past and present. Students also have the opportunity to develop their own direction for their personal portfolio. This encourages them to explore a photographic genre that they feel connected to, which subsequently encourages the depth and quality of the learning experience. Opportunities have been facilitated to explore the school's environment, including a visit to Owl Farm in Term 1.

Alongside this, students have taken the opportunity to explore their image making from a philosophical and symbolic perspective. How can they, as students of photography, communicate and apply their technical and conceptual understanding to produce a body of work that is both visually engaging and thought provoking? Our students' creativity has continued to shine through in their photographic work this year.

Using promotional advertising Visual Arts Design students build knowledge and skills to create artworks. Exploring and experimenting with techniques and processes of practicing designers, each student communicates visually on a topic of their interest. Students develop and extend their individual design style through creative expression. Using digital drawing, elements of layout, typography, illustration and imagery they express ideas and comment on the world they live in.

On return to the Visual Art classrooms students were pleased to be back with friends and their teachers in the well-resourced art rooms using the invaluable printing presses, kiln, photographic studios, darkroom and film processing facilities. All students respond positively to the relationships and collaborative learning held in high regard to progress learning. The experienced, passionate creative team enjoy

walking the creative journey with all students across the Visual Art Faculty as together they seek success.

*"Every child is an artist. The problem is how to remain an artist once we grow up."*

- Pablo Picasso

#### Art Department: Exhibitions and Competitions

The Visual Art Faculty has entered students in the National Youth Art Awards since 2011 with consistently outstanding results. This year was again challenged by Covid with the opening postponed until 2022.

Congratulations to the nine finalists, Lauren Bell, Sofia Saez, Jin Zhi Zhao, Madison Geary, Zhi He Weng, Ella McDonald-Brown, Katie Li, Sinali Kuruppuge, and Zara Thompson. These students were selected from 295 entries, from which the judges have chosen 48. A tough field. Final judging will occur in 2022.

## Art: Talk the Talk

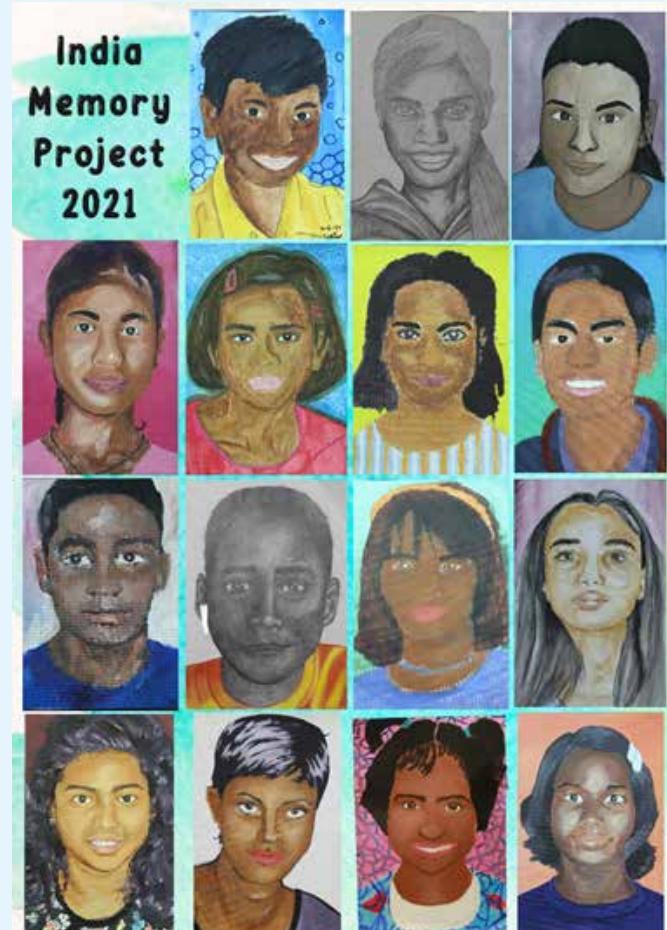
Students across the campus from Years 7 to 13 met on Friday lunchtimes to work on portraits for "The Memory Project". This was an initiative started in 2017, convened by Faith Thomas and Sara Loughnane. They completed 15 works in July which will be delivered to students in India.

The leadership of students Sofia Saez and Jessica Walton must be acknowledged for their support of the Club's students for their CAS project as part of their International Baccalaureate Diplomas. The aim of caring for others in a global world embraces the school's wellbeing principles and philosophies, particularly in these challenging times. Commitment, gratitude and the gift of creativity and time have created meaningful pastoral links across the globe. St Peter's students are to be congratulated for another year of outstanding portraits and look forward to a new project in 2022.



Art - Talk the Talk 2021

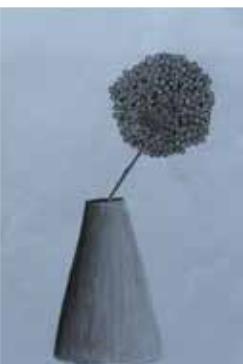
Back row: Samantha Wootton-Cramer, Daniella Campbell, Elke Knowles  
 2nd row: Mrs Sara Loughnane (Teacher), Lucas Brouwer, Hayoung Yun, Emma Gray, Ella Hughes, Mrs Faith Thomas (Teacher)  
 Front row: Sarah Hussain, Azalea Rose, Jessica Walton, Sofia Saez, Amelia Loughnane  
 Absent: Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe



# Art work



William Han, Year 7



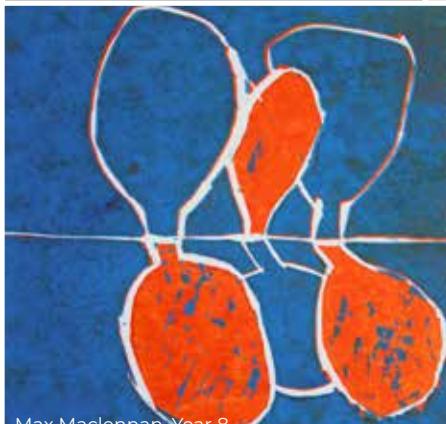
Alyssa Bean, Year 7



Aria Grimshaw, Year 7



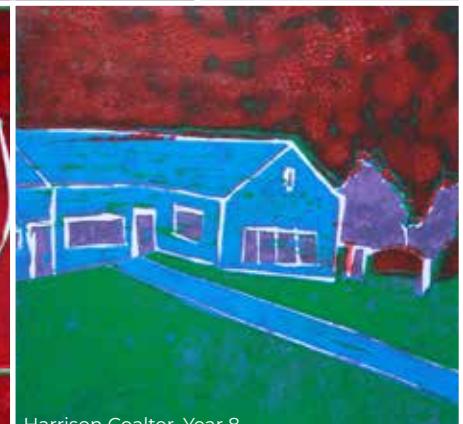
Samara Watkins, Year 7



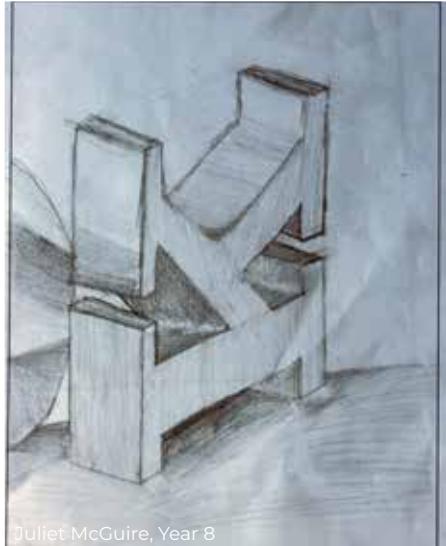
Max MacLennan, Year 8



Thomas Seddon, Year 8



Harrison Coalter, Year 8



Juliet McGuire, Year 8



Cindy Liu, Year 9



Yongyan Wang, Year 9



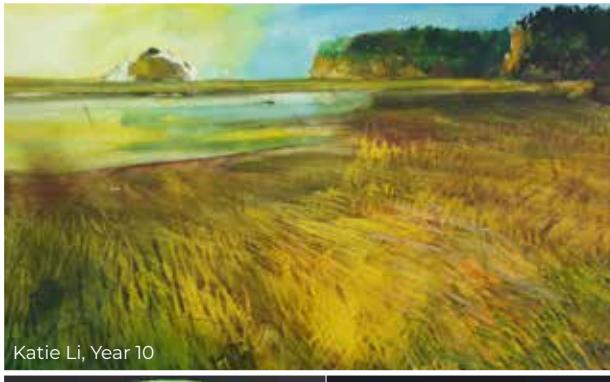
Ruby Macklow, Year 9



Lottie Tam, Year 9



Zara Thompson, Year 10



Katie Li, Year 10



Lily Corbett, Year 10



Ashley Sutherland, Year 10



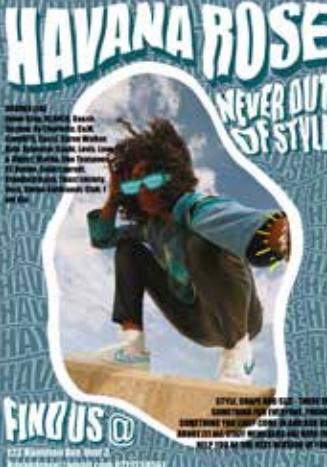
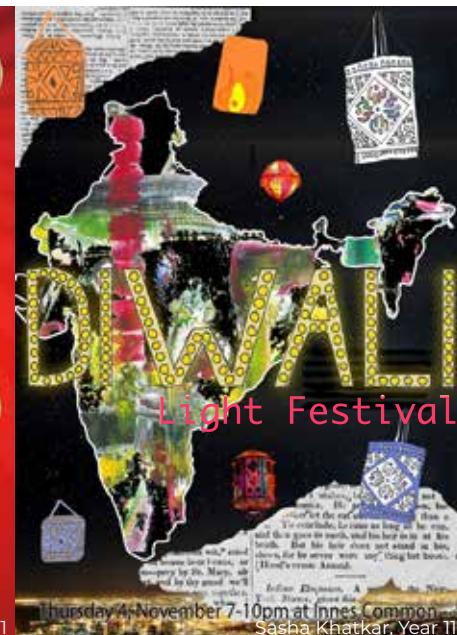
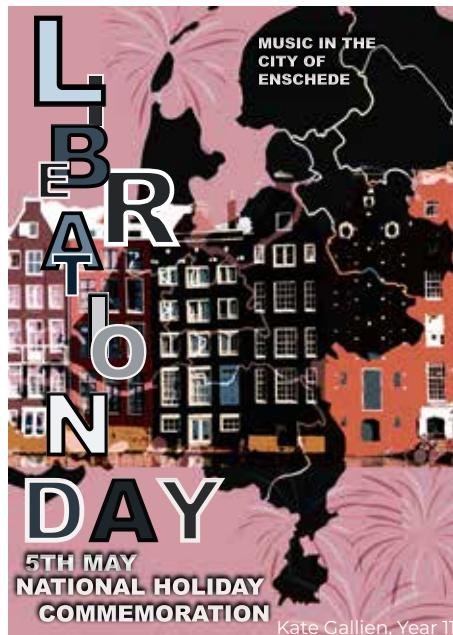
Lucy Rudd, Year 10



India Pooran, Year 10



Emma Gray, Year 10



# International Students

St Peter's International supported and hosted over forty international students during 2021. These students had made the difficult decision to remain in New Zealand and at St Peter's, rather than return to be with their families over the nine-week Summer holiday period. The department has been in awe of each student's resilience, maturity and how they have maintained their focus and enthusiasm for learning and their continued sense of humour and kindness towards each other.

At this time, thanks must also go to the amazing Homestay families who have welcomed the students into their homes. Without the support and willingness to care for our international students throughout this year, it would have been impossible to have offered the level of attention and support that these students needed during 2021 due to Covid and the numerous changes in lockdown levels. Accommodation Co-ordinator, Heather Joubert has demonstrated a calm and unflappable approach to all of the changes that have occurred this year as a result of Covid. Heather has an amazing relationship with both the students and homestay families and the team are fortunate to have her in our department.

The impressive EAL (English as an Additional Language) teaching team were also critical to maintaining another level of support for all international students during 2021. Natasha Frethey, Alison Tait and Adrian Welsh offered EAL classes to a number of these students. As a result, international students developed greater proficiency in the English language, confidence and also gained valuable skills throughout the year.

This was the second year that the International Student Support Team was in operation. The 2021 team comprised of Hyemin Cho, Angel Ding, Jason Ji, Makaha Morishita, Oung Promphan, Pep Roongniradon, Karim Tuikin, Aiko Utaka, Richard Wang, John Xie and Yaoyao Zheng. Their role was diverse and included supporting other international students throughout the year, attending regular meetings with the Director of International Students, encouraging students to

take part in activities, hosting local agents and supporting the wider school community with events, for example Open Days.

Kathy O'Dwyer resigned in Term 2 from the International Department after working in the International Student Support position for over three years. Kathy was very popular with students and was an incredible member of the department. She continues to visit the staff and students at the school.

Joan Lawrence joined the International Department and took over Kathy's previous role. Joan has quickly demonstrated empathy, compassion and swift thinking, all valuable skills to have in the team. Joan brings to the position a wealth of experience in the travel industry and has quickly made a really positive impression with students and local agents.

A number of trips and events were run this year, including taking students to Wero Water Park in Auckland in Term 1. Although the weather was overcast, all students had a great time rafting on a large lagoon and practicing their swimming skills wearing life jackets.

In Term 2 students visited Rainbows End in Manukau and also Botany to try out some ice skating at the Paradise Ice Rink. Many students had amazing skills on the ice and were really accomplished by the end of the session.

A number of lunchtime events were held, including a Chinese dumpling lunch, pizza lunches and an end of year graduation and farewell celebration at Sila Thai restaurant in Cambridge. As in 2020, this year Christmas presents were purchased for each of the international students so that they could have a gift under their tree on Christmas Day. Over twenty students will remain in New Zealand again this year, as they are unable to return home.

---

- 1 Some of our international students in action in Auckland
- 2 Chayanun Pipattanachaisiri, John Xie, Karim Tuikin and Mrs Fuller outside Rainbows End theme park
- 3 Eve Yun (second from left) and her friends shopping
- 4 Angel Ding, Sarah Zhou, and Yaoyao Zheng ice skating





# Cultural



**St Peter's  
Cambridge**

NEW ZEALAND

**SPACE TO PERFORM**

# Dance



## Beatz Hip Hop Dance Crew

St Peter's Beatz Hip Hop Dance Crew is a mix of students from a range of year groups. Every Friday lunch times the students come together to learn a dance routine and work on it throughout the year for dance performances. Beatz were lucky enough to perform in front of their whanau and friends at the Aspire Dance Showcase.

The students are always a pleasure to work with. Every student always brings their own different flavour and often leaves practice with a smile on their face. Despite the pandemic this year the students continued to keep their dancing up online. It's been a great year for the troupe, once again. Bring on another year of exciting opportunities.

## Dynamite Dance Troupe

The Dynamite troupe is made up of the school's top dancers across Years 9-13 who were selected via audition to perform in this troupe. This year the troupe was led by Georgia Wilson, HOD of Dance. With Georgia's background and experience in the commercial dance sector, the dancers were drilled weekly with conditioning, technique and performance practice to prepare them as best as possible for the upcoming performances.

The dance performance this year was an energetic, fun jazz piece danced to a mashup of the classic Mamma Mia songs by ABBA such as Super Trouper and Voulez Vous.

Due to a difficult year and trying to dance through a pandemic, Dynamite had various performance opportunities cancelled. They were fortunate enough to attend one dance competition in Tauranga, where the students competed against other secondary schools and dance studios and received positive feedback regarding their strong performance. Dynamite also took to the stage at the annual Aspire Dance Showcase and Stars Concert and got everyone dancing in their seats!



## Fusion Junior Troupe

Fusion is an enthusiastic Year 9 and 10 dance troupe led by Deena Landon. The troupe's focus this year was to experience a range of dance styles, in particular contemporary and jazz. This troupe, made up of students who have a range of dance ability and experience, were challenged with the help of Deena's expertise. Fusion first took to the stage at the annual Aspire Dance Showcase and performed a strong, technical contemporary piece called Survivor. This dance challenged the students and allowed them to step outside of their comfort zones.

Unfortunately Dance NZ Made was cancelled this year due to the pandemic, so Fusion did not have the opportunity to perform their upbeat, fun jazz number. Instead, they continued dancing online, learning new skills and choreography which continued to provide growth for all dancers involved.



## Matrixx Hip Hop Crew

The Matrixx Hip Hop dance troupes are made up of top auditioned dancers from Years 9-13. Twenty students make up two smaller teams, Allegiance and Illuzion, and they come together to create Matrixx Mega. The troupes were led by Leeza Vincent from Imperious Dance Company, who brought a wealth of knowledge, experience and an impressive Hip Hop resume both as a dancer and a teacher.

The students were put through intensive workshops leading up to their performances at 6.00am morning trainings, twice a week. Leeza took the students through a variety of sets, experiencing different Hip Hop styles including locking, waacking, new school, breaking, and dance hall.

Many performance opportunities were cancelled this year due to the pandemic, but Matrixx was fortunate enough to perform at Project in Tauranga, the Stars concert, and the annual Aspire Dance Showcase. Project is an outstanding competition, with teams coming from all over New Zealand to compete. Allegiance and Illuzion did exceptionally well to place 8th and 9th respectively, with Mega crew coming in 12th. The students' commitment to trainings this year is to be commended. They continued to demonstrate their motivation and resilience as challenges were thrown their way.



## Expressions Senior Troupe

A powerhouse troupe, full of multi-talented female dancers who have shown their strong, consistent talent throughout the year. Ranging from Years 11-13, these dancers learnt two contrasting styles - Contemporary and Jazz.

Performing their contemporary dance 'Burn' at the Aspire Dance Showcase earlier this year, Expressions showed off their creativity and skill, with their fast-paced and grounding movement. With the unpredictable year, Expressions were unable to perform 'Sass of the Night' at Dance NZ Made, their showstopping sassy jazz piece, yet this did not stop them from dancing till the end. Expressions has continued to show passion and determination throughout this year, and welcomes any and every student into the safe and fun environment.



## Male Hip Hop Crew

2021 was the first year to see a male hip hop group take place. It is open to all ages and is a safe, fun place for boys to push their abilities and learn a variety of new skills and styles. The group got together every Friday morning before school and learned a new routine each term which gave them a chance to explore their boundaries and strengths. Being a

small group, each member got to experience one-on-one training and progressed immensely during the school year, which was amazing to see. Now that its inaugural year is complete, it is hoped the group will expand and enter the boys in competitions and school shows to give them that opportunity to take their talent to the next level!

## Prep Revolutionize Troupe

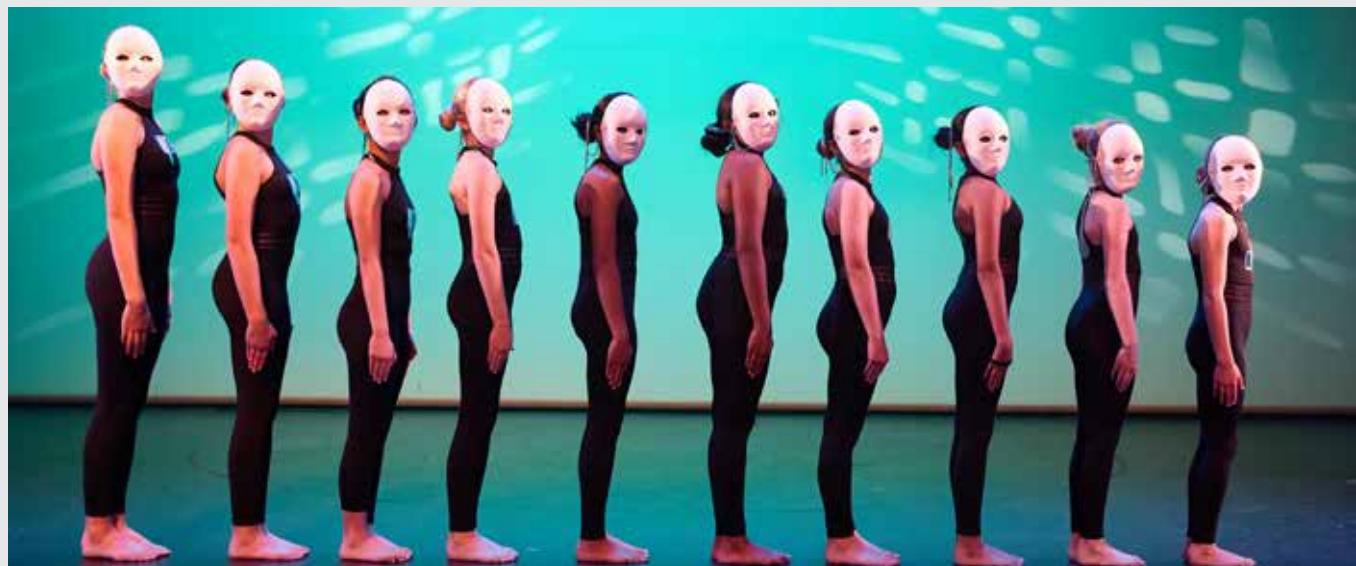
The Prep Revolutionize troupe grew by 68% this year! It was very exciting to see how many Prep students were keen to get involved. The troupe is an all-comers troupe, led by Miss Erin Chester, dance teacher with Mrs Rachel Cox as manager. They dance a mix of styles that incorporate lyrical, jazz and acro.

At the beginning of the year, after brainstorming about the things they felt were issues they cared about, the troupe chose to dance about social media and the impact this has on ones sense of identity. This followed last year's theme of climate change. The students really enjoyed learning the dance and performing it at the Prep Performance Evening and the Aspire Dance Showcase. All of this was greatly enhanced by the generous supply of the beautiful new performance leotards by the Parents.



Prep Revolutionize Dance Troupe 2021

Back row: Imogen Irvine, Aislin Tse, Lila Mahoney, Charlotte Dominikovich, Grace Cox, Maisy Brengan, Sahashra Jetti  
 3rd row: Mackenzie Bull, Milla Gansel, Brooke Kervin, Amber Henwood, Katie Taylor, Yiran Jiang, Miss Georgia Wilson (Teacher)  
 2nd row: Jade Noonan, Imogen Anthony, Hanshika Shokeen, Rosara Bayley, Sariah Yerramsetti, Skyla Gillbanks, Machaela Lawson  
 Front row: Briar White, Samantha Morris  
 Absent: Miss Erin Chester (Teacher), Mrs Rachel Cox (Teacher)





Dynamite Dance Troupe 2021

Back row: Gabrielle Hill, Mark Nogaj, Charlotte Scott, Miss Georgia Wilson (Teacher)  
 2nd row: Lauren Bell, Meredith Page, Arden Turner, Portia Houston, Holly Yeoman  
 Front row: Zara Brisco, Ashley O'Connor, Laura Mann, Hayley Roux



Fusion Junior Dance Troupe 2021

Back row: Maggie Denize, Isabelle Plant, Miss Georgia Wilson (Teacher), Luka Finlayson  
 2nd row: Charlotte Scott, Sophiya Andrews  
 Front row: Milla Taylor, Katherine Eddy  
 Absent: Miss Deena Landon (Teacher)



Expressions Senior Dance Troupe 2021

Back row: Ai Kamiyama, Lauren Bell, Miss Georgia Wilson (Teacher), Holly Yeoman, Sophie Hunter  
 2nd row: Ashleigh Hjorth, Portia Houston  
 Front row: Amy Sciascia, Sasha Khatkar, Laura Mann, Hayley Roux  
 Absent: Elise Jarnell, Miss Deena Landon (Teacher)



Matrixx Hip Hop Crew 2021

Back row: Laura Mann, Hayley Roux, Frankie Swap, Portia Houston, Imogen Wightman, Sinali Kurupuge  
 2nd row: Jordan Hazlehurst, Holly Yeoman, Katherine Eddy, Lauren Bell, Zara Brisco, Sasha Khatkar, Miss Georgia Wilson (Teacher)  
 Front row: Indy Taranaki-Bate, Makaha Morishita, Victoria-Sofia Gouk, Mark Nogaj, Zoe Burden, Arden Turner, Hannah Paine  
 Absent: Elise Jarnell, Miss Leeza Vincent (Teacher)



Beatz Hip Hop Dance Crew 2021

Back row: Hannah Paine, Zara Herring, Millie Wright, Amy Sciascia  
 4th row: Emma French, Cate Clancy, Georgia Davis, Greer Curin, Samara Goldsack, Katie Taylor, Cushla Matheson  
 3rd row: Holly White, Katherine Eddy, Brogen Draper, Charlotte Scott, Zoe Burden, Lauren Bell, Sophiya Andrews, Miss Georgia Wilson (Teacher)  
 2nd row: Luka Finlayson, Aria Grimshaw, Indy Taranaki-Bate, Lucy Hicks, Machaela Lawson, Isabel Underwood, Dorian Smith, Laura Mann  
 Front row: Sasha Khatkar, Portia Houston  
 Absent: Ms Miriana Wetere-Ryder (Teacher), Katherine-Rose Axtell



Male Hip Hop Crew 2021

Back row: Sangwoo Lee, Miss Georgia Wilson (Teacher), Hao Wei Yang  
 Absent: Ezekiel Paul, Miss Paris Bibby (Teacher)

# Debating

“It is better to debate a question without settling it than to settle a question without debating it.”

*Joseph Joubert*

2021 saw the highest numbers of students signing up for the Debating Club due to the Rory and Meghana effect – where students were encouraged by the school’s Head Boy and Girl to join the club. 75 students turned up to the first club meeting, so the task of fitting them all into one room became a challenge. Fortunately, over the course of the year numbers did drop to a more manageable 45 students.

The debating year always starts out with the Waikato Regional competition. This year saw St Peter’s only entering one team into this competition. The team, made up of Meghana Gaddam, Elaine Li and Andrew Qiu, were undefeated throughout the whole day and made it through to the finals against Hamilton Boys’ High. Unfortunately, they were beaten. Andrew Qiu was selected for the Waikato Regional team as third speaker with Meghana Gaddam as the team’s reserve member.

Students (old and new) were treated to lessons from the Year 13 leaders on how to debate, how to set up a model, asking and taking points of interest as well as learning how to rebut a point. This allowed the club to run an informal club competition as a way for students to practice and enhance their skills. In Term 3 the annual House Debating Competition took place. The Houses had a number of students to select from to guarantee bonus points for their new team members each round. Unfortunately, due to the Level 4 Lockdown, the final round could not be held, and so Chandler House took out this year’s House Debating title.

Besides a large intake in the school club, this year saw an increase of participation in the Waikato Interschool competition at both Junior and Senior level. Three teams entered at Junior level, three teams in the Senior Open, and five teams in the Senior Premier level. A new tradition started this year in light of the friendly competition with the Hamilton Boys’ High School top Premier team when it came to each school’s team names. St Peter’s 1 was replaced with the delightfully cute name of Sunshine. Soon other names followed and each fortnight saw names like St Peter’s Sparkle, Rainbows, Honeybees, and Butterflies grace the draws. After a number of Thursday evening rounds and one gruelling all-day Saturday session, the top Premier team made up of Meghana Gaddam, Elaine Li, and Andrew Qiu broke into the semi-finals. They were able to defeat arch nemesis Hamilton Boys’ High Dandelions to take on Hamilton Boys’ High Monster Trucks in the final with the moot, “You have a machine that will allow you to know when you will die. This house would use that machine”. The St Peter’s team argued the affirmative side of this debate and a judging panel of 5 unanimously awarded the team the win. St Peter’s Sunshine are the Waikato Premier debating champions for 2021.



**Debating Seniors 2021**

Back row: Amber Funnell, Jessica Walton, Esme MacGillivray, Mingze Yuan, Maria Gavrilova, Min Kim  
 3rd row: Hannah Lally, Sophia Westenberg, Caitlin Moriarty, Mia Munro, Emma Corbett, Madison Judkins, Amisha Sadani  
 2nd row: Mrs Torie Johns (Teacher), Ella Leman, Charlotte Pamment, Alice Young, Harkeerat Boparai, Rheannah Rapley, Gabrielle Cumming, Mrs Sarah Wright (Teacher)  
 Front row: William Chiew, Razan Adheem, Andrew Qiu, Meghana Gaddam, Rory MacGillivray, Elaine Li, Louis Tomlinson  
 Absent: Alice Backhouse, Stephanie McKie, Jeffrey Shi



**Debating Juniors 2021**

Back row: Leon Lee, Eva McGuire, Sinali Kuruppuge, Samuel Moriarty, Alisha Joshi, Hyemin Cho  
 3rd row: Katie Li, Sonali Pera, Meera Patel, Edward Cave, Nicole Sherwin, Nikita Lanka, Rachel Koshy  
 2nd row: Mrs Sarah Wright (Teacher), Amirdha Kanchi, India Pooran, Grace White, Gabrielle Hill, Thomas Gatley, Maggie Denize, Mrs Torie Johns (Teacher)  
 Front row: Tara Naicker, Sariah Yerramsetti, Philippa Brown, Molly Scott, Amber Henwood, Sahashra Jetti, Hanshika Shokeen  
 Absent: William Cross, Sienna Gestro



**Debating Interschool 2021**

Back row: Eva McGuire, Min Kim, Rachel Koshy, Meera Patel, Nikita Lanka, Sonali Pera, Jessica Walton, Alisha Joshi  
 3rd row: Maria Gavrilova, India Pooran, Caitlin Moriarty, Thomas Gatley, Amisha Sadani, Gabrielle Cumming, Esme MacGillivray  
 2nd row: Mrs Torie Johns (Teacher), Sophia Westenberg, Madison Judkins, Alice Young, Harkeerat Boparai, Charlotte Pamment, William Chiew, Mrs Sarah Wright (Teacher)  
 Front row: Mia Munro, Razan Adheem, Andrew Qiu, Meghana Gaddam, Rory MacGillivray, Elaine Li, Emma Corbett, Leon Lee  
 Absent: Matthew Axtell, Alice Backhouse, William Cross, Stephanie McKie, Ella Ryan, Jeffrey Shi

# Drama

## AV Club

AV club ensured another year of school events ran without a hitch. The club met every Friday lunchtime, but the majority of time spent by the students was after school hours; operating lighting, sound and stage - managing for rehearsals, performances, and functions. Although Covid meant the school's event calendar was cut short, 2021's biggest showcases such as the school production of *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang*, Stars Concert, Aspire Dance Showcase, and the annual Musical Theatre Academy revue convincingly demonstrated the team's ability to back up St Peter's reputation in the performing arts.



## Drama Club

In Drama Club students extend on the skills formed in Prep Drama Club and curriculum drama. This year the students have worked on creating their own scenes based on collective ideas and rehearsals. Classes included activities to stimulate their imagination, as well as time to craft their techniques and perform their scenes to their peers. Additionally, they have worked on their improvisation and theatre sport skills, allowing them to be more expressive, gain freedom on stage, as well as connecting with other actors. This club is all about creativity, self-confidence, having fun, and most importantly, community.

## Prep Drama Club

Throughout the year Prep students have enjoyed meeting on Thursday lunchtimes to let loose, express themselves and share their acting talents with each other. They have explored character and movement, played a variety of theatre sports-style improvisation games in teams, and rehearsed a choral piece from *Beauty and the Beast* for the Prep Performance evening in Term 3. It has been really appreciated how students have given new ideas a go and have been willing to have fun, even if they sometimes look silly. It has been a great experience for all involved.

---

- 1 AV Club
- 2 Russel Candy and Cooper Tracey take part in the Drama Performance Evening
- 3 Prep Drama Club participants (L-R) Geordan Coffey, Sofia Burge, Machaela Lawson perform at the Prep Performance Evening

## Shakespeare Club

The disparate worlds of teenagers and parents, forbidden love, and floor length costumes were the focus of this year's Shakespeare Club. The club explored the dynamics of *Romeo & Juliet* and discovered both the tragic moments and potential for physical comedy in the chosen scene. The heightened language and extreme emotional states of the characters made for lively scene explorations. The weekly commitment to rehearsals culminated at the Hamilton Regional Speech and Drama Competitions, where the performers were awarded Runners Up in the Group Drama category. Looking ahead, the students have expressed interest in directing chosen scenes in order to delve deeper into the works of the world's most popular playwright.

*We know what we are, but know not what we may be.*

-Hamlet





Shakespeare Club 2021

Back row: Talia Gilbertson, Jack Dams, Christie Southwick  
Absent: Lauren Moody, Mrs Jenny Parham (Teacher)



Drama Club 2021

Back row: Charlotte Scott, Oliver Jeffares, Mackenzie Cutler  
2nd row: Angus MacGillivray, Zachary Macaskill-Smith, Nikhil Jogia, Hamish French, Saskia Heald, Mr Ramiro Gatti (Teacher)  
Front row: Jessica Vanderpyl, Emma Coley, Hannah Lally, Georgia Davis, Charlotte Tam, Kacey Baker  
Absent: Zoe Burden, Lucy Rudd



Prep Drama Club 2021

Back row: Ethan Varney, Leilani Oliver, Daniel Plunkett, Lachlan Peters, Geordan Coffey, Alex Coley, Gabrielle Mehrtens  
2nd row: Milly Diplock, Sofia Burge, Imogen Irvine, Hayley Sherwin, Hanshika Shokeen, Machaela Lawson  
Front row: Emily McKean, Imogen Anthony, Lucy Coley, Maia Macaskill-Smith, Victoria Coley, Amelia Loughnane, Zarah Hussain  
Absent: Hinemaia Taua, Mr Neville Smith (Teacher)

# Music

## Chamber Ensemble

The Junior Chamber Group and Senior Chamber Group were both new initiatives this year. At their own levels, each group focussed on some of the key elements of ensemble music-making, such as constructive listening, critical evaluation and leadership skills, whilst exploring a range of musical styles and genres. The ensembles used musical works by Shostakovich, Mendelssohn, and other more contemporary composers to discover a range of diverse learning opportunities. Both groups rose well to the challenges of playing together and eventually were able to rehearse effectively with only limited tutor assistance to identify rehearsal priorities. The Senior Chamber Group gave a public performance at school during Term 1, but neither group was able to perform at the later Kammermusik competition due to Covid lockdowns. The musicians in both groups put good effort into developing their existing ensemble skills, preparing for performances, and learning how to work together towards common goals.

## Chapel Band

Chapel Band has provided many opportunities of service for our musicians, contributing their talents and their time to ensure the support for our Chaplains. Featuring 12 songs in their repertoire, these students have turned up every Tuesday interval and Wednesday lunchtime, ready to give their best. The challenge of performing in front of your peers each week is not an easy one, but it is one that the group thrives on. Sadly, this year the band says goodbye to a couple of founding members of the Chapel Band in its current format and wish them all the best for the future. Anyone want to play keys?

## Guitar Orchestra

This year, the guitar ensemble was comprised of a small, but dedicated, group of Prep students, who were occasionally joined by guest musicians from staff, Mr Ian Cosgrove, Mr Max Stubbs and Mr Daniel Chung. Music ranged from *Purple Haze* by Jimi Hendrix and Ozzy



Impact Percussion Ensemble

Osbourne's *Crazy Train*, to *Spring* from Vivaldi's Four Seasons. The band also tackled the challenging *Manha De Carnival*, the theme song to the movie *Black Orpheus* composed by Louiz Bonfa.

One highlight was performing "Hine e Hine" at the Prep Performance Evening. This introduced the young students to the classic "Goodnight Kiwi" TV cartoon, so it incorporated a history lesson too! While small in numbers they have been mighty in spirit and commitment. The group has come a long way in the short time they have been together, as they look forward to 2022!

## Impact Percussion Ensemble

Impact, the percussion ensemble for non-percussionists, has grown itself further this year with a committed group of musicians. New members to the group rose to the challenge of playing pitched percussion pieces such as Philip Glass's *Madeira River* and Mr Schroeder's *Something Else is Happening*. There was only one performance for the year at an assembly, sadly missing the opportunity to perform at the Waikato Band Festival and Prizegiving due to lockdowns.

Impromptu lessons on how to repair a vibraphone allowed an exploration and understanding of how tuned percussion works (and what happens when you put the notes back in the wrong places). We farewell several key musicians who have been with the group for a number of years now and thank them for all their contributions.

## Jazz Band

This year St Peter's started a Jazz Band. With a rich history of music to embrace, the group began to seek out music to play. Some years ago, the school had a jazz stage band and having found the music for that in the archives, it gave them a starting point! As the band found their skill level, they then acquired music for *Mack The Knife*, a classic popularised by the great New Orleans jazz pioneer Louis Armstrong. The band also went on to play some blues forms and learnt

aspects of improvisation and other essential skills required for playing in a jazz ensemble. The group, comprising of saxophones, piano, drumkit and double bass, bravely tackled some quite challenging music! The band and staff look forward to a fresh start in 2022 hoping to integrate guitar and some brass instruments as well.

## Petrified Phunk

The award-winning 7-piece funk outfit Petrified Phunk, has had its fair share of success this year. Forging ahead with their own brand of jazz/funk and soul classics, they have made their mark by performing and recording for the wider St Peter's community. During this unusual year, the students have gathered their inspirations, and have come together to arrange and perform timeless funk classics such as *I Believe In Miracles* by the Jackson Sisters, *Think* by Motown legend Aretha Franklin, and *A Night To Remember* by the 1970s/80s Grammy award winning group Shalamar. The latter has been turned into a video/audio recording project during the Covid lockdown period. This enabled each member of the band to individually craft their parts, in a studio-style setting, and has given them an enduring testament of their time within the group, and the Performing Arts department of St Peter's as a whole.

## Petra Musica

2021 was an exciting year for Petra Musica, with an interesting programme and several key performance opportunities that were eagerly anticipated. However, many of these key performance events, such as the Waikato/BOP Band and Orchestra Festival ended up being cancelled due to Covid lockdowns. Mr Morton-Jones chose a stimulating array of pieces that expanded many of the orchestral experiences. These pieces ranged from Beethoven's *Pastoral Symphony* to the hit Broadway show *Hamilton*, and included classical, Romantic period pieces as well as drawing from film and theatre works. This repertoire brought challenges in all aspects, however Petra Musica improved steadily throughout the year to perform them with intuitive musical understanding and skill. It is exciting to see the bright future of Petra Musica continue into the future with the talented musicians St Peter's has to offer. We wish departing

St Peter's students luck on their next chapter of musical discovery.

## Prep Chapel Band

Prep Chapel Band has had an enjoyable time this year, with a mix of Year 7 and 8 students, including a guitarist, ukulele player, bass player and several singers. They have worked on both familiar songs from last year, and some new songs, such as *How Great is Our God* and *Mighty to Save*. Next year they will be collaborating with the Junior Chapel band on rehearsing some Christmas carols and songs for the annual carol service at the end of the year.

## Prep Glee Club

The Prep Glee Club this year has had a 'Musical Theatre' flavour. At the Prep Showcase Evening, the Club performed two contrasting songs - *Johnny One-Note*, the story of a man who could only sing one note but used that note to great effect; and *Rome Wasn't Built in a Day*, a more modern pop song with a great message of resilience. Student solos were combined with ensemble singing, which allowed Prep students to gain useful performance experience and an opportunity to engage with the story-telling aspect of the song.

A number of the sessions were during lockdown, and students remained dedicated through the use of Google Meets. These provided a valuable chance for students to connect and socialise, in addition to enhancing aural skills.

## Prep Wind Band

With the introduction of wind Instruments to the Year 7 and 8 music curriculum, Prep Wind Band has continued to thrive with an influx of new and talented young musicians. Using this introduction as a basis for any student wanting to further their interest in wind instruments, Prep Wind Band is an accumulation of the aforementioned prep students, as well as those who already have wind instrument skills. The band rehearse every Monday lunchtime, and have already performed their first whole piece, Rock Selections, at the annual Prep Performance Evening during Term 3. This was a remarkable achievement, which involved students with little



Prep Glee Club



1 or no knowledge of music, or indeed wind instruments, and resulted in the execution of a full-blown band arrangement.

## Prep Strings

Now in its fourth year, the Prep Strings programme continues to go from strength to strength, with 2021 seeing a big uptake in the cello section in particular. The popular lunchtime programme is provided at no cost to the students involved, and includes the free loan of instruments. Current Prep Strings students Molly Scott and Hayley Sherwin both agree that the weekly lessons are not just a great way to learn more about the instruments, but provide a chance to catch up with friends from across the Prep school.

Hayley explains how the programme works, "In Prep Strings, we learn violin and cello. It is optional which instrument you want to play. We learn lots of different songs and in nearly every lesson we play at least one game. I do violin and Miss Griffiths is the violin teacher. Miss Morgan teaches cello."

Molly and Hayley both agree that the Prep Performance Evening in Term 3 was a personal highlight. Hayley went on to say, "Prep Strings has taught me a lot about the violin and so many songs. I've always wanted to play violin, even when I was a little girl, and St Peter's has finally made my dream come true".

- 1 Prep Winds Band (L-R): Harrison Coalter, Krish Madhav and Yati Joshi
- 2 Prep Strings (L-R): Caleb Morton-Jones, Finn Henry, Monty Beasant, Logan Gallagher, Jonas Juma, Geordan Coffey at Prep Performance Evening
- 3 Voice Collective perform at The Big Sing



## The Voice Collective

2021 has been exciting for the Year 9 to 13 Voice Collective. Their main highlight was travelling to Tauranga to compete in The Big Sing regional competition in June.

The choir's competitive repertoire was 'A New Zealand Blessing' by New Zealand composer Jenny McLeod - an a cappella piece for SATB; *If Ye Love Me*, a 2-part madrigal written by Thomas Tallis in 1565; and *The Syncopated Clock* by Anderson & Parish, which tells the story of a man who attains fame through his clock's unique syncopation. This third song allowed for the use of some fun percussion to represent the zany 'tock-tick' of the clock, which was very well-received. The adjudicator had some wonderful feedback for the choir, including valuable advice and encouragement.

With limited performance opportunities in the latter part of 2021, Voice Collective students have remained diligent in attending sessions online, increasing their skills remotely.



## Viva Stringendo

Viva Stringendo has had a great year of music-making. This fantastic group of string players have enjoyed playing music in two to four-part harmony, including Celtic and American fiddle tunes and classics such as Pachelbel's Canon in D. Players have developed their technical and music reading capabilities as well as their ability to play together as a group. With chats about the interesting world of string playing and playing challenges to warm up with, students have been able to stretch fingers and minds.



**Commercial Music Band Eclipse 2021**

Back row: Ariana Baker, Matthew Brooker, Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher), Ethan Moore  
 Front row: Jack Nielsen  
 Absent: Reid Callaghan



**Commercial Music Band Astro 2021**

Back row: Pierre Guitton, Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher), Charlotte Bayley, Mitchell Bradburn  
 Front row: Vincent Falconer, Finlay Smith, Hamish French



**Commercial Music Band Overdrive 2021**

Back row: Robert Scott, Charlotte Scott, Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher), Hankai Shao  
 Front row: Jack Harris-Legae



**Commercial Music Band NuCru 2021**

Back row: Emily Pienaar, Felix Moran, Amelia Affleck  
 Front row: Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher)



**Commercial Music Band Avalanche 2021**

Back row: Oliver Huang, Isaac Pamment, Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher), Hao Wei Yang  
 Front row: Morgan Duffy, Emma Coley



**Commercial Music Band Thoughts and Crosses 2021**

Back row: Manaia Elliott, Ngapuhi Kraus, Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher), Evelyn White  
 Front row: Milana Tapper



**Commercial Music Band Sslam 2021**

Back row: Lachlan Wallace, Stella Haagh, Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher), Skyla Gillbanks  
 Front row: Jacob Delaney



**Commercial Music Band The Fridays 2021**

Back row: Caleb Morton-Jones, Xavier Pires, Joshua Donderwinkel, Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher), Jonas Juma, Imogen Irvine  
 Front row: Neve Watkins, Maia Macaskill-Smith



**Guitar Orchestra 2021**

Back row: Lachlan Wallace, Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher), Jonas Juma  
 Front row: Thomas Dijkstra, Caleb Morton-Jones



**Impact Percussion Ensemble 2021**

Back row: Bryan Kim, Yujing Liu, Sara Cao, Mr Michael Schroeder (Teacher), Lu Cao, William Chiew, Ruiyang Pan  
 Front row: Jamie Boyd, Mingze Yuan



**Petrified Phunk 2021**

Back row: Samantha Wootton-Cramer, Tianwei Cao, Evelyn White, Khalid Ahmed  
 Front row: Ella Veitch, Laura Goodman  
 Absent: Mr Greg Taylor (Teacher)



**Prep Glee Club 2021**

Back row: Mr Sam Cleaver (Teacher)  
 2nd row: Lila Mahoney, Skyla Gillbanks, Imogen Irvine, Charlotte Dominikovich  
 Front row: Emily McKean, Edward Cave, Machaela Lawson  
 Absent: Daniel Plunkett



Prep Winds Orchestra 2021

Back row: Kobe Taiapa, Amber Henwood, Koby-Tre Ross  
 2nd row: Harrison Coalter, Yati Joshi, Noah Kline, Joshua Donderwinkel  
 Front row: Hanshika Shokeen, Jeongguk Son, Krish Madhav, Shuji Mashima, Maisy Breingan  
 Absent: Mr Greg Taylor (Teacher), Sariah Yerramsetti



Prep Strings Orchestra 2021

Back row: Geordan Coffey, Molly Scott, Jonas Juma  
 2nd row: Lachlan Copeland, Louis Yu, Hayley Sherwin, Zijun Min, Wendong Wang  
 Front row: Caleb Morton-Jones, Finn Henry, Milly Diplock, Monty Beasant, Logan Gallagher  
 Absent: Alyssa Bean, Miss Celia Griffiths (Teacher), Miss Elena Morgan (Teacher)



The Voice Collective 2021

Back row: Ruiyang Pan, Gabrielle Hill, Tianwei Cao, Harkeerat Boparai, Sophie O'Connor  
 2nd row: Martha Heeley, Charlotte Bayley, Amelia Affleck, Mingze Yuan, Ngapuhi Kraus, Mr Sam Cleaver (Teacher)  
 Front row: Georgia Daniels, Maggie Denize, Amirdha Kanchi, Mutiantian Guo, Sophie Chepulis, Ella Leman  
 Absent: Reid Callaghan, Felix Rowe, Mrs Rhonda Schmidt (Teacher)



Viva Stringendo 2021

Back row: Nikita Lanka, Peter Morton-Jones, Victoria Lally  
 Front row: Grace Cox, William Han, Leilani Oliver  
 Absent: Ms Melody Gumbley (Teacher)



Petra Musica 2021

Back row: Nokukhanya Sibanda, Elaine Li, Nikita Lanka, Grace Cox, Sara Cao, Jordan Hazlehurst, Katie Li  
 2nd row: Stephanie Giltrap, Sophie O'Connor, Tianwei Cao, Grace Wisnewski, Bryan Kim, Kevin Cao, Mr Stephen Morton-Jones (Teacher)  
 Front row: Hyemin Cho, Monique James-Thomas, Amirdha Kanchi, Laura Goodman, Ella Leman, Yena Jung, Eva McGuire  
 Absent: Natasha Dickie



Chapel Band 2021

Back row: Thanakrit Ladpluem, Brodie Leef, Isaac Pamment  
 2nd row: Bryan Kim, Oliver Huang, Georgia Davis, Ngapuhi Kraus, Tianwei Cao, Kate Digby  
 Front row: Samara Goldsack, Elaine Li, Mr Michael Schroeder (Teacher), Makaha Morishita, Charlotte Scott  
 Absent: Emily Ramsden, Abigail Wilson



Prep Chapel Band 2021

Back row: Miss Alison Tait (Teacher)  
 2nd row: Lily Funnell, Caleb Morton-Jones, William Han, Leilani Oliver  
 Front row: Emily McKean, Yati Joshi, Neve Watkins



Jazz Band 2021

Back row: Evelyn White, Nokukhanya Sibanda, Mr Jason Wilcox (Teacher), Amrit Mahal, Sophie O'Connor  
 Front row: Elijah Morton-Jones, Zijun Min, Connor Delaney



Senior Chamber Group 2021

Back row: Yena Jung, Kevin Cao, Laura Goodman  
 Absent: Mr Rupert D'Cruze (Teacher)



Chamber Ensemble Group 2021

Back row: Monique James-Thomas, Grace Cox, Katie Li  
 Absent: Yijun Cai, Mr Rupert D'Cruze (Teacher)



AV Club 2021

Back row: Baxter Crafts, Tianwei Cao  
 2nd row: Flynn Underwood, Summer Hicks, Stephanie Giltrap, Luka Moran, Mr Ash Jugum (Teacher)  
 Front row: Matthew Brooker, Lewis Johnston, Maximillian Grimshaw, Kane Foster, George Anthony  
 Absent: Stirling Jarnell, Lukas Dominikovich



Aniga Club 2021

Back row: Anhao Du, Khalid Ahmed, Louis Yu, Cooper Bell, Quinn Van Rijen, Lucas Osment, Krish Madhav, Eunhyuck Kim  
 3rd row: Yijia Xiao, Ella Farmilo, Olivia O'Sullivan, Laura Dinger, Wendong Wang, Gabrielle Cumming, Jamie Henderson  
 2nd row: Gordon Cumming, Jack Murphy, McLeay Robinson, Hao Wei Yang, Angus Challis, Haobo Wang, Calvin Mok, Zac Lowes, Mr Adrian Welsh (Teacher)  
 Front row: Sofia Burge, Georgia Daniels, Maddison McGregor, Connor Fletcher, Morgan Duffy, Jude McHardie, Anna Parsons, Ainsley Price, Megan Price  
 Absent: Murdoch Dawe, Yiran Jiang



Board &amp; Card Game Club 2021

Back row: Andrew Qiu, YuXuan Gan, William Chiew  
 2nd row: Bryan Kim, Cole Murray, Matthew O'Connor, Jamie Boyd, Lincoln Hannah, Mr Barney FitzPatrick (Teacher)  
 Front row: Matthew Axtell, Yiqiao Wang, Andrew Wharmby, Hamish Owens, Christopher Graham, Mingze Yuan



Book Club 2021

Back row: Angus MacGillivray, Lucas Brouwer  
 Front row: Angus Trusler, Mrs Kay Greed (Librarian), Kate Digby  
 Absent: Ms Sasha Howard (Teacher)



Chess Club 2021

Back row: Jingyu Liu, Dongguk Son, Monty Beasant, Sri Tanishka Goli, Harrison English  
 2nd row: Mr Andrew Maunder (Teacher), Yilun Zhou, Phollachet Batsomboon, Arav Prasad, Rashi Koli, Mr David Vesseur (Teacher)  
 Front row: Leon Lee, Finlay Smith, Jack Adams, Christopher Graham, Xinyuan Xu, Yihan Xu, Daniel Lewis  
 Absent: Geordan Coffey, Nathan Connell, Jacob Daley, Zachary Key, Kieran Lawson, Madison Mateni



Media Club 2021

Back row: Dorian Smith, Emma Gray, Imogen Irvine  
 2nd row: Kacey Baker, Samuel Inglis, Connor Delaney, Hamish French, Zachary Macaskill-Smith, Andrew Qiu, Mr David Vesseur (Teacher)  
 Front row: Kathleen Baldwin, YuXuan Gan, Benjamin Harington, Reid Callaghan, Yiqiao Wang, Jack Nielsen, Heidi Adam  
 Absent: Xinyuan Xu, Aidan Farmilo, Sombat Oun



### Maker Space 2021

Back row: Zarah Hussain, Hazel Varney, YiJun Cai, Monique James-Thomas, Lucy Coley, Amelia Loughnane, Emily McKean  
 3rd row: Siyu Wang, Victoria Coley, Emma Coley, Juliet McGuire, Genevieve Tse, Aislin Tse, Kacey Baker  
 2nd row: Maia Macaskill-Smith, Ryiah Andrews, Jesse Clarke, Zachary Macaskill-Smith, Angus Trusler, Amelia Affleck, Scarlett Jamieson, Grace Cox  
 Front row: Milla Gansel, Lucy Rudd, Eunchan Kim, Callum Turner, Thanakrit Ladpluem, Saskia Heald, Hannah Deverall  
 Absent: Miles Anderson, Charlotte Gardner, Jessica Johnstone, Jett Russell, Mrs Alyx Day-Gillett (Teacher)



### Model United Nations 2021

Back row: Leon Lee, Sinali Kurupuge, Min Kim, Alisha Joshi  
 3rd row: Katie Li, Sonali Pera, Amirdha Kanchi, Philippa Brown, Kirsty Henderson, Samuel Moriarty, Nikita Lanka  
 2nd row: Hannah Lally, Ella Leman, Gabrielle Cumming, Madison Judkins, Andrew Qiu, Samantha Wootton-Cramer, Jessica Walton  
 Front row: Katherine Bayer, Charlotte Pamment, Amisha Sadani, Elaine Li, Meghana Gaddam, Harkeerat Boparai, Sophia Westenberg



### Philosophy & Ethics Club 2021

Back row: Hao Wei Yang, Tobias Woolfall  
 2nd row: Alice Crofskey, Caitlin O'Donohoe, Taryn Sundararaj, Georgie Cumming, Mr Mark Bellham (Teacher)  
 Front row: Elaine Li, Jessica Wilson, Juliette Brouwer, Tayla McDonald, Jessica Schmidt  
 Absent: Brayden Meyer-Rochow



### RC Car Club 2021

Back row: Alex Coley, Oliver Johnstone, Jessica Vanderpyl, Cameron Jones, Ian Smith, Noah Kline, Osamu Nishio  
 2nd row: Mr Chris Lea (Teacher), Angus Denize, Jack Gray, Hamish French, Vincent Falconer, Finlay Smith, Thomas Dijkstra, Mr Ethan Rawson (Teacher)  
 Front row: Hayden Waddell, Jackson Ramsden, Advay Vipin, Flynn Dams, Alexander Stephens, Connor Jones, Ryan Hansen  
 Absent: Casey Atkinson



### Writer's Club 2021

Back row: Kate Digby, Benjamin Harington, Reid Callaghan, Tayla McDonald  
 Front row: Ern-Ying Teh, Jodie Oliver, Oliver Huang, Ariana Baker, Sabrina Westenberg  
 Absent: Mrs Heidi Schreiber (Teacher)

# Kapa Haka and Pasifika

He honore, he korooria ki te Atua, he maungarongo ki te whenua, he whakaaro pai ki ngaa taangata katoa, noreira, tii hei mauri ora. (To honour and to glorify our Lord, peace on earth, God's praises to all people, hark 'tis the breath of life).

The Hato Petera Kemureti ropu kapa haka (St Peter's Cambridge cultural group) continue to support the school Chapel, ngaa mea Maaori (things Maaori), ngā kaupapa Maaori (Maaori themes), tikanga Maaori (Maaori customs) which include poowhiri (welcome), poroporoaki (farewells), and haahi (church).

2021 has also been marred by the existence of Covid which continues to have a devastating effect on all performing arts groups. However, the group were still able to support various events in and around the local area.

They were fortunate to continue with the annual waananga (cultural live in), held at the Maungatautari marae to prepare for cultural events in Term 3 and 4. They were excited to open the Aspire Dance Showcase at the Thornton Auditorium in full regalia. This continues to uplift the mana (self-prestige), ihi (chilling), wehi (awe), wana (inspiration) of the group.

This year the traditional hangi fundraiser was cancelled because of event restrictions. The provision of a hangi was to provide an educational platform for students to understand just what it takes to prepare a traditional hangi to manaaki (host) tiaki (cater) for people.

Finally, the Year 13 prize giving and farewell final haka is a special occasion which has become an emotional event. Over the last 6 years teachers, parents, past and present students wait for this prestigious phenomenon to happen. This year due to restrictions, the current Year 11s, Juniors and Prep boys and girls lined up to prepare to say goodbye as Year 13 students left the Performing Arts Centre. This was followed by a stand-up face to face haka performed by the boarding boys to their Seniors. All in all emotions were very high as the Year 13s' said their final goodbye to their school, teachers and peers.

The Kapa Haka group wish they could have been there to perform the haka in person, but unfortunately this year it was not possible. "Kia pai aa raatou haerenga kei roto i te ao tuuroa". (We wish them well on their journey).

Nooreira teenaa koutou, teenaa koutou, teenaa koutou katoa.

## Pasifika Group

'O le ala i le pule o le tautua'. ('A way to success is to serve.')

This year the Pasifika group of Seniors and Juniors were grateful to perform twice before the interruptions of Covid. They were able to celebrate Samoan language week "Poupou le lotofale. Ola manuia le anofale - strengthen the posts of your house, for all to thrive" and Cook Island language week "Ātuitui'ia au ki te Oneone o tōku 'Ui Tupuna - Connect me to the soil of my ancestors".

Having the chance to perform the cultures for the school was a way for them to showcase the pride and identity and embrace their heritage that is held dearly to each student's hearts. This was a way to connect to the students within the St Peter's community, to teach, learn, and grow with each other as Pasifika and non-Pasifika students. It was good to see the commitment to a cohesive society tolerant of cultural and individual diversity.

Soifua ma ia manuia.





### Pasifika 2021

Back row: Athalia Oliver, Leilani Oliver, Shaquaylah Mahakitau-Monschau  
 2nd row: Alapati Tusa Soagia, Rimu Frandi, Jack Greenough, Jono Adams, Billy Hickton, Mrs Margaret Welsh (Teacher)  
 Front row: Theodore Mag, Johanson Tamala, Monica Faumui, Jeroslav Tamala, Codemeru Vai, Wairere Rolls  
 Absent: Lahnayah Daniel, Sera Taei



### Kapa Haka 2021

Back row: Gethyn Foster, Hinemaia Taua, Abigail Wilson, Iestyn Foster, Ariana Ormsby, Drew Casey, Graham Brame, Hayley Sherwin, Charlotte Tam  
 3rd row: Ms Mitch Cranch (Teacher), Kobe Taiapa, Samantha Wootton-Cramer, Alivia Gunn, Koby-Tre Ross, Holly Stewart, Alapati Tusa Soagia, Coredae Wipiiti-Boylan, Ms Sam Walker (Teacher)  
 2nd row: Mrs Margaret Welsh (Teacher), Tannika Leger-Walker, Izaiah Kamana, Kashius Farmer, Diesel Jakeman, Ezekiel Paul, Kobe Jakeman, Pharus Paewai, Kaylah Waihi, Mr Max Stubbs (Teacher)  
 Front row: Miss Patricia Donaldson (Teacher), Rebeka Watson, Ngapuhi Kraus, Dawson Smith, Alana Paewai, Brodie Leef, Maia Ormsby, Rumatiki Williams, Mr Carlson Wirihana (Teacher)

# Musical Theatre Academy



Enjoyment, spirit, play, and connection, are things that theatre cannot survive without. The objective this year was to enable the students with tools to grow their Musical Theatre abilities, and to also learn to be present, to play, and to have fun.

Ensemble and connection were the first worlds they wanted to enter, so naturally the students devised their own performance café. Next, they delved into the world of acting, digging into the grit of the craft with the “actors toolbox” which enabled the students to create real, authentic, powerful characters and scenes.

Finally, it was time to put all their tools together in preparation for this year’s showcase “Give My Regards to Broadway”, a love letter to many of the great Broadway shows that have been performed over the years.

As the house lights dimmed a sense of excitement was evident among a Covid restricted audience made up of family and friends. The band started and the cast came on to open the Musical Theatre Academy showcase with the full cast number “You Will Be Found”. So began a spectacle of an evening presenting the outstanding singing, dancing and acting talent of all academy students. Lyrical solos, exciting duets, and hilarious stage play featured throughout the night.

The excellent work of staff and students to bring the evening together after the lockdown-affected term was evident. Five extended sessions post-lockdown, and a stack of extra work wherever it could be fit in, demonstrated the resilience and quality of St Peter’s staff. Jane Leonard, as lead teacher of the Academy, drove the students to hit exciting heights - an outstanding effort to present a showcase at such a high standard. It was an awesome way to end the term on such a high.



**Musical Theatre Academy 2021**

Back row: William Livingston, Isaac Pamment, Ella Jeffares, Cooper Tracey, Felix Rowe, Tianwei Cao  
 2nd row: Gabrielle Hill, Jack Dams, Peter Morton-Jones, Russell Candy, Jayden Pere, Zara Thompson  
 Front row: Emma Coley, Nicole Sherwin, Hannah Lally, Jordan Hazlehurst, Zoe Burden, Talia Gilbertson, Sophia Payne  
 Absent: Natasha Dickie, Stephanie McKie, Ms Jane Leonard (Teacher)



# House Music

Under the theme artists' early years, House Music 2021 showcased the school's exceptional students in an afternoon of excitement on Wednesday 30 June 2021. The day commenced with practices that involved each house rotating around various venues to polish their items, resulting in an afternoon of fantastic performances and house rock in the evening. Song criteria was open to post 2000s for juniors and pre 2000s for seniors. The full house song that every student participated in was *Keep your head up* by Andy Grammar, which each house interpreted in their own way to make into a performance spectacle.

House Rock has each house present two songs, one from the year's theme and one open choice. All the judges felt this year's programme was particularly strong, with all houses putting on great performances. Hats off to the awesome student leaders who worked outstandingly to bring their various groups together and at such a high standard!

Congratulations to all involved. It was a great day celebrating all the wonderful students!

Event	Thornton	Chandler	Hanna	Swears
Full House	1st	3rd	2nd	4th
Junior House	2nd	4th	1st	3rd
Senior House	1st	2nd	4th	3rd
House Rock	3rd	2nd	1st	4th





## Chitty goes off with a Bang Bang

The St Peter's 2021 senior production, *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang*, ran to packed houses from 7-13 May, delighting audiences with a theatrical experience as "phantašmagorical" as the magical car itself.

Directed by renowned Hamilton director David Sidwell, with musical direction by Sam Cleaver. Ashleigh Gibson, who went above and beyond the call of duty to continue with the show while on maternity leave, deserves a special mention for her dazzling choreography.

Its journey to the stage involved high drama itself when Covid forced the school to temporarily pull the plug on the production just before lockdown last year.

"It was the hardest thing I've ever had to do in my 20 years of teaching," said Director of Performing Arts Stephen Morton-Jones of the moment he had to tell students the show would have to be postponed. "It was heart-breaking actually."

Fourteen Year 13 students from last year's cast who lost their roles and many others who would have been in the crew were given free tickets to this year's opening night.

The *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang* stage show is based on a 1968 musical fantasy film by the same name which was adapted from a novel by Ian Fleming. It follows the adventures of eccentric inventor Caractacus Potts, who restores an old race

car with help from his children, Jeremy and Jemima. After discovering the car has magical properties, the trio band together with Grandpa Potts and Caractacus' love interest, Truly Scrumptious, to save it from the clutches of the evil Baron and Baroness of Vulgaria.

Felix Rowe was outstanding as Caractacus, demonstrating remarkable maturity in his accomplished portrayal of an older man. Natasha Dickie was delightful as Truly Scrumptious, bringing great stage presence and a wonderful voice to her role.

Reid Callaghan and Ella Veitch elicited many laughs in the show's other two principal parts, Baron and Baroness Bomburst; generating gorgeously evil chemistry with their superb comic talent and flair.

Wonderfully whimsical sets conceptualised by professional production designer John Harding combined with gorgeous costumes, evocative lighting, superb props and seamless scene changes evoked a feeling of wide-eyed wonder from the moment the curtains burst open; creating that delightful kid-in-a-candy-store feeling that live theatre is all about.

"Teamwork can make a dream work," sang the cast in one musical number, and it certainly did.





# Elf Jr

## Another casualty of Covid

Rehearsals were well underway, the set had been built and the costumes were made, when Covid forced the Performing Arts team to cancel *Elf Jr* for 2021. Every attempt was made to facilitate the performance to proceed, but with restrictions and lockdowns, it became evident that it was just not going to be possible.

With over 60 students in the cast and 50 in the crew, a large percentage of the Year 7–9 cohorts were involved in the production. They carried on working through the lockdown, creating items such as snowflake aprons, elf boots, reindeer, the Jingles book cover and much more. All props have been stored for a later date when the school is hopeful that *Elf Jr* will make it to stage once and for all.

This message from Director, Toni Garson, to all who were involved with the show, echoes the sentiment of the whole school when it comes to these shows. In this case the show could not go on.

*"Kia ora koutou,*

*It has been truly wonderful being given the opportunity to work with such talented students on Elf Jr. During our time working on this production, I was able to see just how eager and enthusiastic this group was to get their Christmas spirit on early and effectively work together as a team. While it is disappointing that we are unable to stage this show, I will cherish the time and effort that was put in by the cast and crew to make this production as good as it could possibly be.*

*To all the students who took part, from the leads to ensemble, supporting to dancers, I just want to say a massive thank you for everything you did for this production. It was an absolute joy to be able to work with each and every one of you. If this show was able to be staged I know that the audience would have been wowed by your performances. After each rehearsal I always left thinking how lucky I am to have a cast this dedicated to a show. Thank you, thank you, thank you.*

*To the creative team, crew, Head of Departments and student helpers, this show couldn't have gotten as far as it did without your efforts. Please know that your work, whether it was costumes, props, set, make-up, or being a student assistant, was very much appreciated. I cannot thank you enough for everything you have done.*

*While Elf Jr cannot be staged, know that everything we worked towards wasn't for naught. We built new friendships, challenged ourselves, and have some wonderful memories of our rehearsal process. I very much look forward to seeing what the students of St Peter's do in the future on stage, because I have no doubt it is going to be amazing.*

*Ngā mihi.*

Toni Garson, Director

1 (L-R): Ella Hughes, Evan Rees-Jones, Talia Gilbertson, and Alex Coley making *Elf* props

2 Alex Coley makes the Wind Turbine

3 Some of the props ready for *Elf Jr*



# Aspire Dance Showcase

A dazzling array of dance styles and routines were on display at the annual "Aspire" Dance Showcase, held on Tuesday 10 August. The evening serves as an assessment platform for all curriculum dance students and is a valuable chance for family and friends to see the fruits of all the time and energy

students put into rehearsing. The co-curricular troupes were featured throughout the evening, resulting in students from all year levels experiencing the joy of live performance. Dance is thriving at St Peter's and the evening was a great testament to the excellent work of Miss Georgia Wilson.



# Sport



St Peter's  
Cambridge  
NEW ZEALAND

SPACE TO TRAIN



# Athletics

The Athletics Chronicle summary spans from December the previous year, when the New Zealand Secondary Schools (NZSS) Track and Field Road Race Championships are held, through to Term 4 of the current year.

At the NZSS, held in Tauranga during December 2020, the school had some stunning medal performances across individual and team events.

- Grace Wisnewski: Junior 4x100m bronze and 300m silver
- Georgie Rose-Boyd: Junior 4x100m bronze
- Bella Anderson: Junior 4x100m bronze
- Alex Brackenbury: Senior 4x400m silver
- Annalies Kalma: Senior 4x100m, 4x400m and Individual 400m
- Elizabeth McLean: Senior 4x100m bronze
- Milla Taylor: Junior 4x100m bronze

At the New Zealand Club Championships, Boh Ritchie running up in the U20 category, finished with silver in the 3000m; her first NZ track medal.

## North Island Colgate Games

The Colgate Games are held in January every year and are the biggest athletics event for children up to 14 years. This event is an awesome development platform for young athletes, and many talented St Peter's athletes competed for their clubs at the event held in Taranaki.

Henry Smith had a spectacular championship, with four medals: bronze in the high jump and 200m, silver in the 400m and gold in the 100m.

Boh Ritchie ran strongly, with an impressive finish in her 800m for gold and silver in the 1500m.

Maddie Waddell was a clear winner for gold in the long jump, gold in the 200m and silver in the 100m. She was also a member of the gold-winning 4x100m relay team.

Georgie-Rose Boyd ran a huge personal best in her 80m hurdles for bronze, and was part of the gold medal 4x100m relay team.

Dan Ritchie also competed in the sprints and jumps with some personal best performances. Casey Atkinson ran well in the 800m and 1500m events.



**Athletics 2021**

Back row: William Cross, Caleb Woodfield, Annalies Kalma, Margot Coxhead, Samuel Mitchell, Hayden Waddell, Monica Faumui, Grace Wisnewski, Lily Middleton, Hayley Watkins, Lily Sheary

4th row: Kobe Stranks-Rose, Jack Calcinai, Milana Tapper, Jake Lomas, Jemima Antoniazzi, John McLean, Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Elizabeth McLean (Captain), Payton Hazlehurst, Casey Atkinson

3rd row: Meera Patel, Lily Greenough, Letizia Hay, Katherine Bayer, Xin-Ying Teh, Madison Judkins, Bella Anderson, Georgie-Rose Boyd, Mya Blair, Daniel Ritchie, Sharon Mitchell

2nd row: Kate Hicks, Hannah Paine, Annabel Chapman, Milla Taylor, Carter Paine, Theodore Anthony, Casey Shaw-Stranks, Nikita Lanka, Tayla Sutherland, Evan Rees-Jones, Ms Ange Russek (Coach)

Front row: Ella Dol, McKenzie Worthington, Boh Ritchie, Louise Dijkstra, Milla Taggart, Alyssa Lawson, Sophia Dol, Shakayla Davison, Alyssa Tapper, Lucy Hicks, Isabel Underwood

Absent: Alexander Brackenbury (Captain)

**Zones Athletics**

Over eighty athletes headed to Porritt Stadium to compete at the Zonal Athletics Championships in March.

Results were phenomenal, with fifty St Peter's athletes qualifying for Waikato Bay of Plenty Secondary School Championships later in the month.

Even more impressive was that most athletes qualified in more than one event, showing the diverse range of talent and ability within the squad.

Monica Faumui broke the Senior Girls' Shot Put record, Annalies Kalma the Senior Girls' 400m record, Maddie Waddell the 200m Junior Girls' record, Boh Ritchie the Junior Girls' 1500m and the Junior Girls' Relay team broke the 4x100m relay record (Maddie Waddell, Boh Ritchie, Emily Bennett and Mya Blair). Junior Boys and Intermediate Girls also won their relays through the fantastic relay programme Jess Patrick coaches.



Waikato Zonal Athletics Championships		
<b>Junior Girls</b>		
Mya Blair	Javelin	1st
Maddie Waddell	100m	1st
	200m	1st and Record
	Shot Put	3rd
	Long Jump	1st
Boh Ritchie	800m	1st
	1500m	1st and Record
Emily Bennett	800m	2nd
	High Jump	3rd
Hannah Paine	300m	3rd
Alyssa Tapper	3000m	1st
	1500m	2nd
Lahnayah Daniel	Shot Put	2nd
Amelia Rettkowicz	Discus	2nd equal
Maddie Waddell, Boh Ritchie, Emily Bennett, Mya Blair	4x100 Relay	1st and Record
<b>Junior Boys</b>		
Henry Smith	100m	1st
	200m	1st
	High Jump	1st
William Cross	300m	2nd
Caleb Woodfield	3000m	1st
	1500m	1st
Henry Smith, Toko Kraus, Alapati Tusa-Soagia, Izzy Kamana	4x100m Relay	1st
<b>Intermediate Girls</b>		
Milla Taylor	100m	3rd
Grace Wisnewski	200m	3rd
	100m Hurdles	1st
	300m Hurdles	2nd
Letizia Hay	1500m	2nd
Bella Anderson	80m Hurdles	1st
	Triple Jump	3rd
Georgie-Rose Boyd	80m Hurdles	3rd
Bianca Enright	High Jump	2nd
Katherine Bayer	Long Jump	2nd
Georgie-Rose Boyd, Grace Wisnewski, Bella Anderson, Milla Taylor	4x100m Relay	1st
<b>Intermediate Boys</b>		
Haden Waddell	800m	1st
	1500m	2nd
Casey Atkinson	3000m	3rd
<b>Senior Girls</b>		
Elizabeth McLean	100m	3rd
	200m	2nd
	300m Hurdles	2nd
Annalies Kalma	200m	1st
	400m	1st and Record
	Triple Jump	1st
Jemima Antoniazzi	800m	1st
	1500m	1st
	3000m	1st
Lily Sheary	3000m	3rd
Sade Kaipara-Morrison	Long Jump	1st
Monica Faumui	Shot Put	1st and Record
	Javelin	3rd
	Discus	3rd
Taiana Day	Shot Put	3rd
Lily Middleton	Discus	1st
	Javelin	3rd
Taiana Day	Shot Put	3rd
Lily Middleton	Discus	1st
Elizabeth McLean, Annalies Kalma, Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Monica Faumui	4x100m Relay	1st
<b>Senior Boys</b>		
Alex Brackenbury	800m	2nd
	400m	3rd
Harvey Williams	3000m	2nd
Moh Reynolds-Hatem	Long Jump	2nd
Riley McCullum	Triple Jump	1st
Brandon Lowther	Triple Jump	3rd

1 Monica Faumui and Taiana Day

2 Alex Brackenbury

3 4x100m relay record Junior Girls (L-R): Jess Patrick (Coach), Mya Blair, Boh Ritchie, Emily Bennett, Maddie Waddell

### Waikato-Bay of Plenty Secondary School

St Peter's athletes came roaring home with a sack of medals and records after an outstanding day at the Waikato-Bay of Plenty Secondary School Championships, held in Tauranga. Targeting a top 4 finish to qualify for North Island Secondary Schools (NISS), the team rose to the challenge in one of the toughest and largest regions.

19 x Gold

8 x Silver

15 x Bronze

5 x 4th

Four of the 4x100 relay Teams won gold in an outstanding display of skill and speed.

On top of all these successes were 7 records:

- Annalies Kalma: Senior Girls' 200m and 400m
- Jemima Antoniazzi: Senior Girls' 3000m and 2km steeplechase
- Maddie Waddell: Junior Girls' 200m and Long Jump
- Boh Ritchie: Junior Girls' 1500m

36 athletes in total, qualifying for 45 events, and a 73% qualification rate.



1



2

1 Senior Girls 4x100m Relay (L-R): Jemima Antoniazzi, Elizabeth McLean, Katherine Bayer, Jess Patrick (Coach), Annalies Kalma

2 Junior Boys 4x100m Relay (L-R): Henry Smith, Alapati Tusa-Soagia, Jess Patrick (Coach), Toko Kraus, William Cross, Carl Perry (Coach)

WBOPSS Athletics Results		
Seniors		
Jemima Antoniazzi	3000m, 2km Steeplechase	2 x Gold & Records
	1500m, 4x100m Relay	2 x Gold
Lily Middleton	Hammer, Discus	2 x Gold
Annalies Kalma	200m, 400m	2 x Gold and Records
	Triple Jump, 4x100m Relay	2 x Gold
		NZ Club Nationals
	U20 400m, 4x100m, 4x400m Relay	3 x Gold
Grace Wisnewski	100m Hurdles, 4x100m Relay	2 x Gold
	300m Hurdles, 200m	2 x Silver
Moh Reynolds-Hatem	2km Steeplechase	1 x Gold
	200m, 4x100m Relay	2 x Bronze
Elizabeth McLean	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
	300m Hurdles	1 x Silver
	100m	1 x Bronze
Hayden Waddell	800m	1 x Silver
Georgie-Rose Boyd	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
	80m Hurdles, 400m	2 x Bronze
John McLean	300m Hurdles, 4x100m Relay	2 x Bronze
Dominic Hedley	Javelin	1 x Bronze
Bella Anderson	80m Hurdles, 4x100m Relay	2 x Gold
	Triple Jump	1 x Bronze
Brandon Lowther	4x100m Relay	1 x Bronze
	Triple Jump	1 x Silver
Sam Mitchell	4x100m Relay	1 x Bronze
Juniors		
Maddie Waddell	Long Jump, 200m	2 x Gold & Records
	100m, 4x100m Relay	2 x Gold
Boh Ritchie	1500m	1 x Gold & Record
	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
	800m	1 x Bronze
Alyssa Tapper	3000m	1 x Gold
	1500m	1 x Bronze
Katherine Bayer	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
	Long Jump	1 x Silver
Milla Taylor	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
	100m	1 x Silver
	200m	1 x Bronze
	3000m, 1500m	2 x Bronze
Caleb Woodfield	100m	1 x Bronze
Henry Smith	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
	100m	1 x Silver
	200m	1 x Bronze
	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
Hannah Paine	300m	1 x Bronze
	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
Alapati Tusa-Soagia	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
William Cross	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold
Lily Greenough	4x100m Relay	1 x Gold

**North Island Secondary Schools**

Twenty-five athletes competed at North Island Secondary School Athletics Championships, after qualifying through a robust process of previous regional meets. Representing the Waikato-Bay of Plenty Secondary School team, they performed with distinction.

Most competitors finished in the top 10, with some great personal best performances in tricky weather conditions over the weekend.

Three records were broken by athletes: Annalies Kalma 400m, Boh Ritchie 1500m and Grace Wisnewski 300m hurdles.



Alapati Tusa Soagia and Henry Smith in the 100m final

**NISS Results**

Henry Smith	100m	Bronze
	200m	Silver
	4x100m	Gold
Boh Ritchie	800m	Gold
	1500m	Gold and Record
	4 x 400m Relay	Bronze
Maddie Waddell	Long Jump	Gold
Caleb Woodfield	3000m	Bronze
Alapati Tus-Soagia	4x100m Relay	Gold
Annalies Kalma	400m	Gold and Record
	200m	Gold
	4x100m Relay	Silver
	4 x 400m Relay	Gold
Georgie-Rose Boyd	4 x 400m Relay	Bronze
Alex Brackenbury	800m	Bronze
Grace Wisnewski	300m Hurdles	Silver and Record
	100m Hurdles	Bronze
	4 x 400m Relay	Gold
Lily Sheary	2km Steeplechase	Silver
Riley McCullum	Triple Jump	Silver

**Athletics Zones 2021**

Back row: Samuel Mitchell, Bianca Enright, Murdoch Bech, Hayden Waddell, Jacob Spring, George Harris, Dominic Hedley, Codemeru Vai, Harvey Williams, Callum Maullin, Mohammed Reynolds-Hatem

4th row: Olly Taylor, Caleb Woodfield, Izaiah Kamana, Cameron O'Leary, Jack Greenough, Grace Wisnewski, Monica Faumui, Madeleine Waddell, Johanson Tamala, William Jacobsen, Lucca Paul

3rd row: Melissa Kenel, Elizabeth McLean (Captain), Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Jemima Antoniazzi, William Cross, Lily Middleton, Lily Sheary, Annalies Kalma, Keana Woodfield, John McLean, James McGuire

2nd row: Theodore Anthony, Casey Atkinson, Katherine Bayer, Meera Patel, Carter Taylor, Alapati Tusa Soagia, Bella Anderson, Tristan Gillbanks, Milana Tapper, Georgie-Rose Boyd, George Anthony, Ms Ange Russek (Coach)

Front row: Boh Ritchie, Sophia Dol, Annabel Chapman, Lily Greenough, Mya Blair, Amelia Rettkowicz, Holly Warden, Letizia Hay, Milla Taylor, Hannah Paine, Alyssa Tapper

Absent: Alexander Brackenbury (Captain)



**Athletics Year 7 and 8 2021**

Back row: Jake Bailey, Max Mitchell, Will Robinson, Alyssa Lawson, Sienna James, Scarlett Jamieson, Milla Taggart, Thomas McGuire  
 3rd row: Paxton Maling, Lachlan Peters, Carter Paine, Meah Bradley, Luke Brooke-Smith, Zara Herring, Nolah Kiri  
 2nd row: Haobo Wang, Casey Shaw-Stranks, Sophie McCarroll, Katie Taylor, Oliver Harvey, Hannah Stringer, Jack Calcinai, Mr Glen Taylor (Teacher)  
 Front row: Ella Dol, Gethyn Foster, Louise Dijkstra, Shakayla Davison, McKenzie Worthington, Kyle Johnston, Machaela Lawson, Zachary Hancock



**Athletics NZSS 2020**

Back row: Grace Wisnewski, Samuel Mitchell, Hayden Waddell, Monica Faumui  
 2nd row: Ms Ange Russek (Coach), Jemima Antoniazzzi, Casey Atkinson, John McLean, Lily Middleton, Maggie Coxhead, Annalies Kalma, Mrs Jess Patrick (Coach)  
 Front row: Milla Taylor, Madison Judkins, Bella Anderson, Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Georgie-Rose Boyd, Elizabeth McLean (Captain), Letizia Hay



**Athletics NISS 2020**

Back row: Madeleine Waddell, Harvey Williams, Monica Faumui, Hayden Waddell, Grace Wisnewski  
 2nd row: Ms Ange Russek (Coach), Annalies Kalma, Jemima Antoniazzzi, Elizabeth McLean (Captain), Lily Middleton, Caleb Woodfield, Mrs Jess Patrick (Coach)  
 Front row: Alyssa Tapper, Hannah Paine, Georgie-Rose Boyd, Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Bella Anderson, Milla Taylor, Boh Ritchie  
 Absent: Alexander Brackenbury (Captain)



**Athletics WBOPSS-NISS 2021**

Back row: Katherine Bayer, Elizabeth McLean (Captain), Milana Tapper, Bella Anderson  
 3rd row: Jemima Antoniazzzi, Annalies Kalma, Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Madeleine Waddell, Caleb Woodfield, Lily Middleton, John McLean  
 2nd row: Grace Wisnewski, Mohammed Reynolds-Hatem, Hayden Waddell, George Harris, Harvey Williams, Samuel Mitchell, Ms Ange Russek (Coach)  
 Front row: Alyssa Tapper, Hannah Paine, Lily Greenough, Georgie-Rose Boyd, Milla Taylor, Annabel Chapman, Boh Ritchie

# Athletics Sports

## Athletics Sports Day – Pre-events

During the pre-events, four records were smashed by the school's talented hurdlers. In the Open 300m Hurdles (Year 9-13) all three placegetters broke the existing records. Maddie Waddell, Year 9, ran a spectacular race, breaking the record by 3 seconds. Second place Grace Wisnewski also broke the record she previously held by 2 seconds. Third place Bella Anderson also dipped under the record.

In the Open Boys' race John McLean broke Conor McGiven's record by a second and followed up with breaking the 80m sprint hurdle record half an hour later by 2 seconds in a spectacular hurdling performance. Additional house points were scored for these records. The athletes are fortunate to be coached by a previous World Junior Hurdler, Sonia Waddell, guiding their progress to these impressive results.

## Full School Athletics Day - Friday 5 March

Another successful day with the whole school and staff getting involved and participating throughout the day.

Support and house competitiveness were highlighted during the relay events, which this year saw the inaugural staff relay, with different departments dusting off their shoes and giving it a go. This day is about contributing to house spirit and being active and of course having fun with your peers. The wonderful food and refreshments by the Parents' Association were well received.

**30 Records** were broken, including a new record standard set at the St Peter's Athletics Day.

The previous total amount of records broken at an Athletics Day was back in 2017 when 20 school records were broken. This was an impressive achievement, which, at that time, the coaching staff thought would be hard to surpass.

To break so many records, and in some events by two athletes, is a phenomenal achievement and testament to the quality of athletes, coaching, and the track and field programme at St Peter's.



# School Athletics Records

EVENT	TIME	NAME	YEAR
<b>Prep (Y7 and 8) Boys</b>			
100m	13.08	M Mitchell	2021
200m	25.5	S Crook	2009
300m	45.94	H Smith	2020
800m	2:26.15	H Smith	2020
1500m	5.15	M Carnachan	1988
3000m	11:08	Andrew Smith	2016
High Jump	1.47m	H Lee	2000
Long Jump	4.72m	M Cruikshank	1982
Long Jump	4.72m	M Mitchell	2021
Cricket Ball Throw	52.60m	V Barrio Frojan	2019
Discus Year 7	20.68m	C Wipiiti-Boylan	2021
Discus	23.17m	I Kamana	2020
Shot Put	8.52m	I Kamana	2020
Shot Put Year 7	9.96m	C Wipiiti-Boylan	2021
Shot Put Year 8	10.38m	O Harvey	2021
Relay 4x100m	58.7	Broadhurst	1992

<b>Junior Boys</b>			
100m	12.11	H Smith	2021
200m	25.6	H Smith	2021
300m / 400m	38.45	H Smith	2021
800m	2:13.61	B Prince	2014
1500m	4.55.10	C Woodfield	2021
3000m	10.11	G Sugrue	1992
80m Hurdles	12.92	A Smith	2018
High Jump	1.68m	A Baird	2002
Long Jump	5.45m	Q O'Connell	1989
Triple Jump	10.22m	Q O'Connell	1989
Javelin (600g)	58.88m	S Farquhar	1996
Shot Put (4kg)	12.2m	C Garland	2017
Discus (1kg)	33.7m	B Mallard	1989
Relay 4x100m	51.5	Ridet	1992
Medley Relay 4x100m, 2x200m, 2x400m	3:51.32	Chandler	2013

<b>Intermediate Boys</b>			
100m	11.38	Ethan Kosoof	2009
200m	24	B Holwerda	1996
400m	52.60	C McGiven	2015
800m	2.03.7	W Taylor	2019
1500m	4.23.4	W Taylor	2019
3000m	9.26.3	W Taylor	2019
80m Hurdles	12.07	J McLean	2019
High Jump	1.79m	M Cruickshank	1991
Long Jump	6.26m	F Barnett	2016
Triple Jump	12.33m	M Cruickshank	1991
Javelin (600gm)	64.40m	S Farquhar	1998
	15.23m	A Viane	2017
Discus (1.25kg)	39.49m	W Hawera	2009
Relay 4x100m	48.70m	Broadhurst	1991
Medley Relay 4x100m, 2x200m, 2x400m	3:38.66	Swears	2016

<b>Intermediate Boys' Open 300m Hurdles</b>			
J McLean	41.44		2021
<b>Boys' 2000m steeplechase</b>			
S Montgomerie	6.05.27		2017

EVENT	TIME	NAME	YEAR
<b>Prep (Y7 and 8) Girls</b>			
100m	13.78	A Kalma	2016
200m	29.28	A Kalma	2016
300m	47.75	A Barrio Frojan	2018
800m	2:26.43	B Ritchie	2020
1500m	4:57.34	B Ritchie	2020
3000m	11:02.12	B Ritchie	2020
High Jump	1.36m	H Stewart	2020
Long Jump	4.44m	C Lowther	2019
Cricket Ball Throw	38.25m	A Rettkowicz	2020
Discus	19.04m	A Rettkowicz	2020
Shot Put	8.30m	A Rettkowicz	2020
Shot Put Year 7	6.03m	L Bennett	2021
Relay 4x100m	61.44	Thornton	2020
Relay Medley 4x200, 4x100m	3:19.1	Thornton	2021

<b>Junior Girls</b>			
100m	12.5	M Waddell	2021
200m	26.59	M Waddell	2021
300m	39.61	M Waddell	2021
800m	2:22.12	C Miller	2016
1500m	4:48.5	B Ritchie	2021
3000m	10:14.03	B Ritchie	2021
70/80m Hurdles all 80m (2016 on)	12.13	M Waddell	2021
High Jump	1.51m	S Morrish	1989
Long Jump	4.72m	A Kalma	2017
Triple Jump	9.28m	Claudia Clark	2012
Javelin (600g)	31.44m	A Brown	2015
Shot Put (3.25kg)	10.01m	C Kolver	2016
Discus (1kg)	35.93m	A Brown	2015
Relay 4x100m	57.17	Hanna	2020

<b>Intermediate Girls</b>			
100m	12.75	Chanel Gray	2008
200m	26.60	A Gaby-Sutherland	2005
400m	60.22	A Gaby-Sutherland	2005
800m	2:18.30	C Miller	2018
1500m	04:50.1	C Miller	2017
3000m	10:22.3	C Miller	2017
80m Hurdles (6)	12.41	G Wisnewski	2020
High Jump	1.56m	O Bryce	2016
Long Jump	4.94m	K Bayer	2021
Triple Jump	9.94m	Z Sutton	1991
Javelin (600gm)	28.82m	A Blackman	2000
Shot Put (3.25kg)	11.38m	A Brown	2014
Discus (1kg)	30.86m	B Evans	1994
Relay 4x100m	55.52	Hanna	2020

<b>Girls' Open 300m Hurdles</b>			
M Waddell	43.28		2021
<b>Girls' 2000m steeplechase</b>			
C Miller	06:35.1		2017
<b>Intermediate Girls' 1500 Steeplechase</b>			
K Slater	7.57:57		2006

EVENT	TIME	NAME	YEAR
<b>Senior Boys</b>			
100m	10.85	Andrew Catlin	2008
200m	23.78	M Reynolds-Hatem	2021
400m	51.1	M Young	1993
800m	1:59.19	H Ewing	2015
1500m	4:17.2	S Montgomerie	2017
3000m	8:55.40	J Corbett	2020
80m Hurdles (6)	13.16	J McLean	2021
100m Hurdles	15.20	T Dandy	1992
300m Hurdles	41.44	J McLean	2021
High Jump	1.85m	MJ Cruickshank	1986
Long Jump	6.30m	J Leineweber	1995
Triple Jump	12.45m	S Webster	1987
Pole Vault	3.80m	M Collis	1991
Javelin (700g)	48.76m	R Bell	1994
Hammer	46.96m	R Bell	1994
Shot Put	15.69m	Jale Vatubua	2010
(Skg: new in 2006)			
Discus (1.5kg)	45.50m	Jale Vatubua	2010
Open 300m Hurdles	42.52	C McGiven	2017
Steeplechase 2000m	05:59.5	H Ewing	2015
Relay 4x100m	46.6	Broadhurst	1992
Medley Relay 4x100m, 2x200m, 2x400m	3:31.70	Thornton	2020

EVENT	TIME	NAME	YEAR
<b>Senior Girls</b>			
100m	12.49	A Kalma	2020
200m	26.64	A Kalma	2021
400m	57.53	A Kalma	2020
800m	2:14.14	C Miller	2020
1500m	4:40.04	C Miller	2020
3000m	9:51.60	C Miller	2020
100m Hurdles	15	J Strick	2017
300m Hurdles	43.28	M Waddell	2021
High Jump	1.57m	O Bryce	2017
Long Jump	5.31m	L Henry	2017
Triple Jump	10.45m	A Kalma	2021
Pole Vault	2.82m	S Verkade	1993
Javelin (600g)	43.44m	M Hamilton	1994
Hammer	35.6m	K Saunderson	1996
Shot Put (4kg)	11.59m	M Faumui	2021
Discus (1kg)	27.45m	T Day	2021
Open 300m Hurdles	46.60	G Wisnewski	2020
Steeplechase 1500m	7:57.57	K Slater	2006
Steeplechase 2000m	06:35.1	C Miller	2017
Relay	54.6	Broadhurst	1993
4x100m	50.91	J Strick, L Henry, O Bryce, B Bolstad (NZSS)	2016
4x100m	54.69	Hanna	2021
Medley Relay 4x100m, 2x200m, 2x400m	4:11.60	Thornton	2021

ATHLETICS SPORTS DAY CHAMPIONS 2021	
Age Group	Winner
Year 7 Boys	Coredae Wipiiti-Boylan
Year 7 Girls	Lucy Bennett
Year 8 Boys	Jack Calcinai
Year 8 Girls	Casey Shaw-Stranks
Junior Boys	Henry Smith
Junior Girls	Madeleine Waddell
Intermediate Boys	Hayden Waddell
Intermediate Girls	Grace Wisnewski
Senior Boys	Moh Reynolds-Hatem
Senior Girls	Annalies Kalma

#### Athletics - Overall House Points

3191



2747



2697



2672



# Badminton



Badminton 2021

Badminton remains a popular sporting option at St Peter's, with two dedicated training and competition afternoons spread across six courts to cater for the high numbers.

This year coaches from the Waikato Badminton Association helped facilitate quality sessions suited for players of all experience levels and playing abilities. This was well suited to the students and offered the option to play with friends and enjoy the social aspects of the sport.

Badminton captains Zach Yuan and Makaha Morishita excelled in their roles, proving superb at organising both the junior and senior sessions, and remained hugely committed throughout the duration of the season.

A special thank you to Andrew Ryan and Beth Saez for their efforts and dedication to ensure the badminton programme was a success.

Back row: Luka Finlayson, Georgie Cumming, Hao Wei Yang, Nicholas Wang, Haobo Wang, Eunchan Kim, YuXuan Gan, Witthawin Batsomboon  
 4th row: Thomas Dijkstra, Phollachet Batsomboon, Ariana Baker, Sophiya Andrews, Anaphat Promphan, Taryn Sundararaj, Eloon Ing, Rashi Koli, Zachary Macaskill-Smith  
 3rd row: Amirdha Kanchi, Ern-Ying Teh, Yilun Zhou, Angela White, Shuting Ding, Gordon Cumming, Yutong Liu, Sri Tanishka Goli, Azalea Rose, Victoria Lally  
 2nd row: Thaskorn Roongnirandon, Tsoi Yan Chan, Georgia Daniels, Samuel Moriarty, Sonali Pera, Jingyu Liu, Lucy Rudd, Ngoc Phuong Nghi Nguyen, Monique James-Thomas, Chanakarn Utaka, Mr Andrew Ryan (Manager)  
 Front row: Sarah Hussain, Zijun Min, Maia Macaskill-Smith, Juliet McGuire, Makaha Morishita, Mingze Yuan, Scarlett Jamieson, Krish Madhav, Amelia Loughnane, Emily McKean



# Barefoot Water-skiing

An exciting year for four St Peters students, competing in numerous barefoot water-skiing competitions around the North Island. Year 11 student Jack Mathis and siblings Charlotte, James, and Tom McGuire all represented Waikato Barefoot Club. Twice-weekly trainings on the lake and camps throughout the season made the students competitive coming into Nationals.

An extra bonus at nationals held on Lake Inspiration in Otaki saw Jono and Ben film their latest TV series "Good Sports", Highlighting NZ's unique sports as they followed Waikato coach and current world Champion Georgia Groen on her barefooting journey.

Excitingly, all four St Peter's students placed in their age groups and produced numerous personal bests at nationals. Charlotte McGuire, in her second year of the sport, smashed many PBs throughout the season. Noticeably, was her slalom PB got her a first at nationals and ranked 5th in the world rankings, resulting in a top 10 overall world ranking.

Jack Mathis, shining in his second Jump season, learning to invert, secured a PB of 12.2m: placing him 1st for Jumps in NZ and 8th in the world for Jump, with an overall Junior Boys' world ranking of 17th.

James McGuire placed third at Nationals overall. With a spectacular Jump PB in his first season of Jumping, securing 8.8m, placing him second in Junior Boys with a world ranking of 17th for Jump and 20th ranking overall.

Tom McGuire had extra fun competing and winning the Rookies division, in his first attempt at Nationals. Joining the Rookies section were comedians Jono and Ben, during their filming of their "Good Sports" TV series episode 2.



1 Year 7 student Tom McGuire (Rookies winner) with Jono and Ben

2 Charlotte McGuire demonstrating tricks

3 Jack Mathis – behind the boat ready for tricks run

4 James McGuire starting off the tower

# Basketball

## Senior Boys Premier Basketball

### 3x3 Basketball Nationals

The year started on a high, with the team getting the opportunity to play at the 3x3 Nationals, after it had been cancelled the year before. It was always going to be a tough competition, but a great opportunity to play, watch, learn, and experience the game at its highest level. There were a couple of hard-fought wins and some tough losses; however, the fast-paced game and fast turnaround of games meant the boys were able to adjust and adapt straight away and provided good teaching and learning opportunities. They finished the tournament happy to have been able to play with renewed enthusiasm in the lead in to the 5-aside winter season.

### Winter Basketball

A very promising pre-season, with some good commitment to morning trainings and team camps prior to the WSSBL competition, set the team off on a positive note. The boys had a very competitive pool, well suited to their skill and experience levels, with some very challenging games throughout the season.

Some early injuries and other external factors caused the team to lose a few players for the remainder of the season. Despite this, the team kept good attitudes and warmly welcomed a few junior players into the squad, getting on with the job and continuing to make the most of the season. Overall, the team didn't have the best results in the competition; however, they made countless memories, had fun and set a good foundation for next year with the juniors getting some senior games under their belt.

A definite highlight of the season was the 2-day CNI tournament, held in Hastings, that they were fortunate to attend in the middle of the season. At the time they didn't foresee regionals being cancelled, so it was a memorable tournament and one that the Year 13s can look back on in their final year of basketball at St Peter's.

A very special thank you to the Head Coach and St Peter's teacher Ken Coulson, who after three years in the St Peter's basketball programme is leaving for retirement. His commitment, enthusiasm, and willingness to share his knowledge and experience has been extremely valuable for the boys' basketball programme - he will be hugely missed.



Basketball Senior Boys Premier 2021

Back row: Caleb Blind  
 2nd row: Maximillian Grimshaw, Daisuke Fujiwara, Daniel Norris, Jesse Bryant  
 Front row: Cole McGiven, Hayden Waddell, Lochlan Bolstad, Forrest Vaughters, Thomas Freeman  
 Absent: Mr Ken Coulson (Coach)



1 The team with coach Ken Coulson  
 2 Daisuke Fujiwara taking a shot  
 3 Thomas Freeman shooting with Lockie Bolstad behind



Basketball 3x3 Senior Boys Open 2021

Back row: Cole McGiven, Forrest Vaughters, Daniel Norris  
 Absent: Samuel Logue, Oliver Stewart, Mr Ken Coulson (Coach)

# Senior Premier Girls Basketball

Another tumultuous year, due to the lingering Covid pandemic, saw the St Peter's basketball teams experience many highs but also some lows; a second year of cancelled NZSS 5 aside nationals being the most disappointing.

## NZSS 3x3 Nationals

2021 did start off on a positive note. With a renewed vigour to be back playing the game they love, the team headed to the NZSS 3x3 championships ever so thankful and excited to be back at a NZSS tournament.

The Senior elite team – comprising of Breeje, Lyric, Grace and Taiana showed grit and determination to compete in a tough and well contested grade. Going through their pool play with some excellent wins, the team went into the semi-finals where they met Fraser High and lost in an intriguing game, by a mere point. They battled back to beat Waimea in the 3rd/4th medal game, coming away with a bronze. The A-grade team of Kate, Olivia, Toha, and Hana progressed through their pool play, then semi-finals unbeaten. The defensive hustle, skilful shooting and attitude secured this team a place in the televised final, ending up eventual winners over a solid Westlake College team, taking home the gold medal for their efforts.

The time spent away for all the girls set a good foundation and was great for team bonding leading into the 5 aside season.

## Waikato Secondary Schools Basketball League

Reloading was the theme for the team this year. Without the services of experienced players Kaylah and Alana, due to injury, the team were excited to welcome back Millie, Caitlin, and Imogene by Term 2. Tannika (Year 10) was added into the senior mix, so the prem team were again a formidable defensive unit and a talented offensive side, who once again dominated the local competition.

Every year the battle with Hamilton Girls' High School (HGHS) is tough – 2021 was no exception. The first game against them went down to the wire, and a well-executed sideline out of bounds play, finished superbly by Hana, with a well-timed, accurate pass from Tannika saw the girls draw first blood. One casualty of that game was Toha, whose concussion meant she did not play at all for the rest of the season. This was also on the eve of her debut for the Waikato U19 team.

Tough encounters against Rotorua Girls' High and an ever-improving Nga Taiatea side kept the girls grounded and set up what would be the penultimate game of the season against HGHS – the last of pool play, and unexpectedly the last of the whole season. They triumphed in this game by 4.

As the Covid virus re-entered the country, the season was abruptly halted. The team ended up in second place. The margin HGHS won by in the second game was more than the St Peter's team had beaten them by in the first.

The Zone 2 Regional Tournament and Nationals were once again uncontested and cancelled. On a side note, the NZSS championship trophy still sits in the trophy cabinet until it can be delivered back to the national tournament and attempt to defend it.



**Basketball Senior Girls Premier 2021**

Back row: Sharon Mitchell, Grace McGirr, Molly McKeown, Kaylah Waihi, Mr Brent Sanders (Manager)

2nd Row: Ms Leanne Walker (Coach), Lyric Vaetoe, Cassidy Lacey-Rameka, Caitlyn Ward, Taiana Day, Miss Celine Selwyn (Assistant Coach)

Front Row: Kate Gallien, Tannika Leger-Walker, Alana Paewai, Breeje Schuler, Olivia Lassey, Imogene Short, Amelia Davidson

Absent: Toha Kemp



**Regional and National Representative Basketball**

Remarkably, this year saw the first time that every single player in the senior premier girls' team represented Waikato in a National Age Group Tournament.

Leading the U19s to a gold medal was Breeje (tournament MVP). The U17 Waikato team had Hana, Taiana, Imogene, Caitlin, and Lyric, placing 5th at their tournament.

1 Breeje Schuler

2 Hana Lacey-Rameka

The U15 National Championship winning team had the following students from St Peter's involved - Tannika (tournament MVP), Olivia, Kate, Millie and Jess. The last time St Peter's swept the MVP titles at the age group tournaments was in 2015.

Some of these girls trained and played in the Waikato Wizards NBL team - a great accomplishment for such young players. Cruelly, that competition was impacted by Covid after only one round and 3 games of play. The experience of playing alongside some St Peter's alumni in Charlisse, Ella, Krystal, Dominique and Jayz-lee was tantalising and enjoyable to watch.

## Junior Girls Basketball

### NZSS 3x3 Nationals

The Junior Elite team, a vastly inexperienced but very athletic 3x3 playing group, of Tannika, Jess, Melissa, Lahnayah, and Macy, stormed through their pool games unbeaten; however, they were undone by some outstanding scoring by Westlake in the semi. Fighting back much like the senior premiers however, they regrouped and overcame a sparky young Hastings team to claim a bronze medal.

The Junior A-grade team of Drew, Maia, Keira, Emma, and Amelia showed vast improvement throughout the tournament despite their initial nerves. They pushed themselves into a 5th position placing overall, learning how to work as a team, enjoying the challenges and making friends (with many of the opposing teams) along the way.

### Waikato Secondary Schools Basketball League

The 2021 winter basketball season saw great momentum off the back of the 3x3 Nationals, with an increase in junior girls playing the sport. This resulted in two teams representing St Peter's in the WSSBL. The Junior Premier Girls and Junior A Girls played in their respective grades, finishing the season with some fantastic placings. The Junior Premier Team had a very successful season, going unbeaten and gaining two very convincing wins against 2nd placed, equally experienced and worthy opponent Nga Taiatea Wharekura, to solidify their position at the top of the table.

The Junior A team had a very competitive pool, battling it out through the season with some good wins to keep them in top 3 contention. One of those a nail-biting, one-point win against Morrinsville - on a buzzer beater, following a brilliantly executed full court press turnover. The team found themselves in 2nd place leading into the final two weeks of competition. On the eve of the imminent level 3 lockdown they came up against a more experienced and very composed Cambridge High School side, eventually suffering a tough loss to push them into a hard fought 3rd place for the season. Overall it was a very successful and promising year for the junior basketball programme.

A special thanks to head coach Leanne Walker, who dedicates countless hours every year to ensure the girls' basketball programme is a success. This year her load increased, taking on a mentoring position with Coach Celine Selwyn as well as the Waikato Women's and U15 representative age group teams.



3x3 Girls basketball (L-R): Kate Gallien, Olivia Lassey, Toha Kemp, Hana Lacey-Rameka, Leanne Walker (Coach)

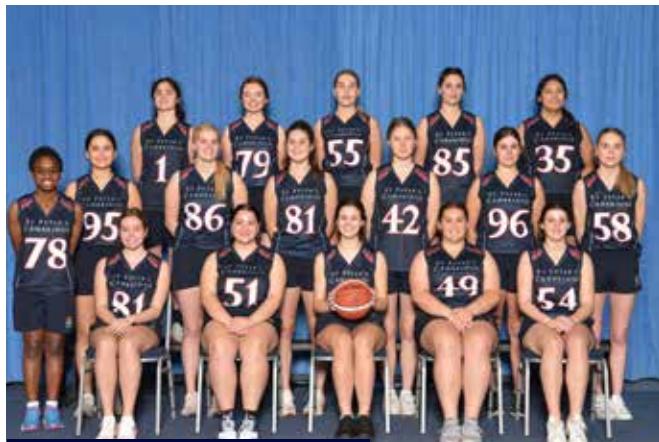


1 Mya Blair  
2 Izzy Kamana

## Junior Premier Boys

This year the team continued their development in the Junior Boys' basketball programme, working on the fundamentals of the game and trying to incorporate skills learnt in competition. This team were fortunate to be able to train with the seniors and gain some insight into what will be required in future, as well as challenge themselves against bigger and stronger players. This paid off in competition, the team had a great start to the season, going undefeated for the first round, but sadly lost a few games in the disruptive end of competition. The team played their hearts out every game, and for some their great attitudes and commitment resulted in the opportunity to play in the senior premier team.

Coaches Ken Coulson and Jimmy Rickard commend these boys on their good work ethic and great attitude towards training, which created an awesome team environment for the year.



Basketball Senior Open Girls 2021

Back row: Lystelle Lepper, Ella de Leeuw, Mia Thompson, Emily Ryan, Ngapuhi Kraus  
 2nd row: Sharon Mitchell, Victoria-Sofia Gouk, Molly Given, Grace Firmin, Phoebe McLiver, Stella Cranefield, Ellie Thompson  
 Front row: Sophie Blennerhassett, Rumatiki Williams, Alivia Gunn, Rebeka Watson, Jessica Bones  
 Absent: Mr Chris Lea (Manager)



Basketball Senior Open Boys 2021

Back row: William Jacobsen, Archie Louden, George Harris, Cameron O'Leary  
 Front row: Troy Hayidakis, James Thomas, Mathew Ritchie  
 Absent: Mrs Sarah Ritchie (Manager)



Basketball Junior Girls Premier 2021

Back row: Jessica Jennings, Melissa Kenel  
 2nd row: Miss Celine Selwyn (Assistant Coach), Mrs Helen Arjomandi (Assistant Coach), Macy Costello, Ms Leanne Walker (Coach)  
 Front row: Lahayah Daniel, Kiaarah Wilson, Tannika Leger-Walker, Rimu Frandi, Keira Hayidakis



Basketball Junior Boys Premier 2021

Back row: Ezekiel Paul  
 2nd row: Yu Fei Ji, Tom Feinberg-Daniel, Alapati Tusa Soagia, Evan Andrews  
 Front row: Daniel Opperman, Hugo Barnes, Maximillian Grimshaw, Izaiah Kamana, Jackson Reynolds  
 Absent: Mr Ken Coulson (Coach), Mr James Rickard (Assistant Coach)



Basketball Junior Boys Development 2021

Back row: Elijah Morton-Jones, Mitchell Bradburn, George Jack  
 2nd row: Mr Barney FitzPatrick (Assistant Coach), Calvin Mok, Jack Waa, Mr Ethan Rawson (Coach)  
 Front row: Hamish French, Isaac Mueller, Reef Collier, Austen Targett, Lefan Qian  
 Absent: Peter Austin, Maxwell Barton



Basketball Junior A Girls 2021

Back row: Emma Ward, Holly Warden  
 2nd row: Miss Celine Selwyn (Coach), Sophiya Andrews, Eloise Assen, Amelia Rettkowicz, Ms Leanne Walker (Coach), Mrs Helen Arjomandi (Assistant Coach)  
 Front row: Ruby Taggart, Stella Haagh, Mya Blair, Drew Casey, Indy Bate  
 Absent: Poppy Chisholm



Basketball Year 7 and 8 Black 2021

Back row: Jack Calcinai, Hunter Redman, Koby-Tre Ross,  
Mrs Karla Ward (Coach)  
Front row: Tito Hay, Paxton Maling, Thomas O'Leary, Hunter Dawe,  
Will Robinson  
Absent: Coredae Wipiiti-Boylan



Basketball Year 7 and 8 Blue 2021

Back row: Oliver Pike, Louis Yu  
2nd row: Graham Brame, Cameron Moores, Oliver Harvey,  
Mrs Karla Ward (Coach)  
Front row: Joe Lang, Cooper Bell, Thomas Seddon, Daniel Ritchie,  
Zijun Min



Basketball Year 7 and 8 White 2021

Back row: Keira Howl, Mitchell De Luca Oliveira, McLeay Robinson,  
Mrs Karla Ward (Coach)  
Front row: Jed Kuegler, Eunhyuck Kim, Alice Duley, Toby Kuegler,  
Anhao Du



Basketball Year 7 and 8 Red 2021

Back row: Caitlyn Ward (Assistant Coach), Owen Jones, Daniel Ward,  
Carter Paine, Dorian Smith, Mrs Karla Ward (Coach)  
Front row: Thomas McGuire, Hayley Sherwin, Finn Downey,  
Joseph Campbell, James Foley



Basketball 3x3 Senior Girls Elite 2021

Back row: Lyric Vaetoe, Ms Leanne Walker (Coach)  
Front row: Taiana Day, Breeje Schuler, Grace McGirr



Basketball 3x3 Senior Girls Open 2021

L-R: Olivia Lassey, Cassidy Lacey-Rameka, Kate Gallien,  
Ms Leanne Walker (Coach)  
Absent: Toha Kemp



Basketball 3x3 Junior Elite Girls 2021

Back row: Ms Leanne Walker (Coach), Jessica Jennings, Lahayah Daniel, Miss Celine Selwyn (Assistant Coach)

Front row: Macy Costello, Tannika Leger-Walker, Melissa Kenel



Basketball 3x3 Junior Girls Open 2021

L-R: Miss Celine Selwyn (Assistant Coach), Emma Ward, Amelia Rettkowicz, Ms Leanne Walker (Coach)

Front row: Drew Casey, Keira Hayidakis, Mya Blair



Basketball 3x3 Junior Boys Elite 2021

Back row: Yu Fei Ji, Hugo Barnes

Front row: Alapati Tusa Soagia, Maximillian Grimshaw, Izaiah Kamana

Absent: Mr Ken Coulson (Coach)



Basketball 3x3 Junior Boys Open 2021

L-R: Daniel Opperman, Ezekiel Paul, Tom Feinberg-Danieli

Absent: Henry Smith, Pharus Paewai, Mr Ethan Rawson (Coach)

## Cheerleading

To say St Peter's Diamonds had a rough year would be an understatement. From lockdown to lockdown, each opportunity to compete was taken away from them. Nevertheless, the team kept working hard with the help of coaches Somer Silvester and Amy MacFarlane, who worked closely with team captain Laura Mann motivating the team to keep improving their skills.

The team has stuck together this past year and made some great memories despite obstacles. The coaches created a personal connection to the team and continue to do so. The team truly are 'the diamonds in the rough'. A big thank you to Mr Swanepoel for driving the girls every week to training. Your support did not go unnoticed.



Cheerleading 2021

Back row: Amber Henwood, Hayoung Yun, Amara Ebbing

Front row: Laura Mann, Xanthe Tudor, Ella Leman

# Cricket

## 1st XI Cricket

The 1st XI had a productive and positive Term 1 of cricket, involving club cricket, traditional school exchanges, and the highly contested Gillette Cup. The team continued with a strong environment both on and off the field and continued to enjoy the history and traditions of the game at St Peter's, with their home being the Pavilion and Cricket Oval.

When they were in Year 10, the current Year 13s were challenged by Blackcap and St Peter's Alumni Tim Seifert to put St Peter's Cricket "on the map". This group have had a significant influence with cricket at St Peter's over the past seasons, leaving cricket at the school in a much better place than it was when they started their journey as juniors.

Year 12 Riley McCullum and Year 13 Sam Powles co-captained and were both instrumental in the team's success. The season was highlighted with records being broken and significant performances throughout. Over the course of the season seven performances were etched into St Peter's cricket history as they were recorded on the honours board in the pavilion - this is the most for any one season since it was put up in 1999.

The team participated in the R.J. Sigley Cup during Term 1, which was the two-day competition within the Hamilton Senior A competition and the 1st XI saw both team and individual success within this competition. This success was the highlight and a credit to the group of players, as the team chalked up scores of 300 plus in four innings with the highest team score recorded of 438 against Hamilton Boys' High School, Senior A. Traditional exchanges continued with away fixtures at Rathkeale College, Francis Douglas Memorial College, and home fixtures against Whanganui Collegiate and Takapuna Grammar School.

Throughout the 2020/21 season Ryan d'Abo led the batting group and scored 1042 runs in all matches, with 741 coming in Term 1. McCullum, Harry Boyle, and James Wakelin all made significant contributions as part of the top order throughout the season. Jake Morey and Lochie Bolstad lead the bowling group while the spinners group of Powles, Benji Bell, d'Abo and McCullum were crucial in creating pressure and controlling key situations.

Xavier Bell and Flynn Morey, as Year 10s' made their debuts and immediately added to the strength of the group. Bell on debut scored 103 not out vs St Johns 1st XI, while Flynn Morey scored 109 vs a strong Takapuna Grammar School 1st XI. Showing his worth, Bell amassed 478 1st XI runs following his selection whilst Morey became an important all-round performer.



Cricket 1st XI 2021

Back row: Lochlan Bolstad, Ryan d'Abo, Adam Langlands, Jake Morey, Harry Boyle

2nd row: Mr Peter Smith (Coach), Cameron O'Leary, Joseph Gatley, James Wakelin, Benji Bell, Mr Brett Sorrenson (Coach)

Front row: Ryan Harvey, Flynn Morey, Riley McCullum (Captain), Sam Powles (Captain), Xavier Bell

### Highlights

R.J. Sigley Cup	Harry Boyle
Ryan d'Abo	Innings: .....6
Innings: .....7	Runs: .....294
Runs: .....462	H/S: .....88
H/S: .....219 not out	Average: .....49
Average: .....77	Xavier Bell
Riley McCullum	Innings: .....4
Innings: .....7	Runs: .....238
Runs: .....343	H/S: .....103 not out
H/S: .....107	Average: .....79.33
Average: .....68.60	

1 Ryan d'Abo

2 Riley McCullum - 1st XI Cricket Captain

3 Jake Morey



2



3

### Individual performances

- Ryan d'Abo: 219 not out and 6 wickets for 46 runs vs Star University CC
- James Wakelin: 148 not out vs Whangarei College 1st XI, and 109 not out vs Melville CC Senior A
- Flynn Morey: 109 vs Takapuna Grammar School 1st XI
- Riley McCullum: 107 vs Hamilton Old Boys, 6 wickets for 35 vs Hamilton Boys High School, Senior A, and 5 wickets for 36 runs vs Francis Douglas Memorial College 1st XI
- Xavier Bell: 103 not out vs St John's College 1st XI
- Ryan Harvey: 5 wickets for 27 runs vs Hamilton Old Boys

Following a successful season, d'Abo, McCullum, and Bell were selected as members of the Northern Districts Academy.

## 2nd XI Cricket

There was great camaraderie in the team throughout the summer; no better demonstrated than during the second game of Term 1, when, on a blisteringly hot day, a full 100 overs was played in a losing game against Hauraki Plains College. In spite of the loss there were some outstanding performances, especially from skipper Archie Louden scoring a century, and from George Harris bowling his ten overs in the heat for an economy of 3 runs per over, and taking 3 wickets. Batting first, Hauraki scored 340 runs from their 50 overs.

There were some great performances and victories later in the summer against Cambridge High School, St Paul's Collegiate, and St John's College. On these days, the individual performances were more than backed up with very cohesive team performances, grounded in the team's belief. Especially in the local derby against Cambridge High School. The performance was dominating, and contributions came from all players. It was the definition of a consummate team performance.

Two losses against Hamilton Boys' High School revealed frailties around shot selection and being confidently able to build partnerships. Scores of around 130 in both games never seemed enough to be defendable against the opposition. .

### Highlights

- Archie Louden: 114 vs Hauraki Plains College 1st XI
- James Thomas: 79 vs St John's College 2nd XI
- James Thomas: 6 wickets for 44 runs vs St John's 2nd XI
- Connor Jones: 69 not out vs Hauraki Plains College 1st XI
- Archie Louden: 4 wickets for 25 runs vs Cambridge High School 1st XI

The boys in the 2nd XI are an exciting bunch of cricketers who are keen to improve and all have potential to contribute to higher level teams.

## Colts XI

The Colts Cricket team enjoyed a successful Term 1 season in both the Saturday competition and school exchanges.

At full strength, the Colts were a strong team with great balance. There was a good mixture of both Year 9s and Year 10s in the team, with good leadership capabilities shown by Xavier Bell, Baxter Smith, and Riley Lennox. A big emphasis was placed on the Year 10s setting the example and being

mentors to the Year 9 players.

When Colts players were called up to the 1st XI, their depth was severely tested, but it allowed opportunities for the remaining players to meaningfully contribute. In the regular Saturday competition, the Colts finished second in the Waikato Secondary School Colts competition.

In the Junior Gillette Cup the Colts travelled to play Tauranga Boys' College. This resulted in a tie, which forced a Super Over. The Colts came up short, and as a result did not proceed to the final.

The Year 10 Colts' members are now looking forward to adding value to the senior cricket at St Peter's over the next few years.

Highlights included:

- Flynn Morey: 100 vs Francis Douglas Memorial College and 108 vs Hamilton Boys' High School
- Xavier Bell: 104 not out vs Hauraki Plains College
- Luke Mitchell: Saturday figures of 12 wickets for 119 runs (best bowling of 4/9)
- Riley Lennox: Saturday figures of 10 wickets for 82 runs (best bowling of 4/33).

A big thanks goes to Russel Lennox and Rudie Swanepoel for their mentorship throughout the season.

## Junior XI

In Term 1 the Junior XI played 6 games winning 4 of them, starting strongly and finishing strongly, topping their pool. The two losses each went down to the last over, so it was exciting for spectators and players alike. The team had an excellent environment, which was focused on player opportunities and enjoyment. The team was a healthy mix of Year 9 and 10 boys and girls.

### Highlights

- Riley Noonan: 89 not out off 60 balls vs HBHS Maroon, with the team totalling 267/7 in 30 overs.
- Peter Austin: 3 wickets for 4 runs vs HBHS Maroon
- James Loughnane: a hat trick vs Hillcrest High School Junior Development, and bowling figures of 4 wickets for 20 runs
- Fletcher Gibson: 5 wickets for 16 runs vs St Paul's Collegiate Junior Gold XI and an opening partnership of 95 between Blake Callaghan and Alex Shao in the same game achieving a 9 wicket victory in 15.5 overs.
- George Anthony: 3 wickets for 12 runs vs HBHS Grey
- Riley Noonan: batting average of 45.50
- Alex Shao: batting average of 45.67.

The team also had the opportunity to play in a T20 invitation tournament in Mt Maunganui in which they got a useful insight into the level above them.

A significant contribution was made by coach Anthony Callaghan who was excellent with the group and made a positive impact.

## Girls Cricket

Term 1 saw the girls continuing to work together to create a positive and supportive team culture. Their knowledge of the rules progressed, allowing them to start to make strategic decisions. Collectively they became more technically and tactically aware. The team was led well by Esme Thomas and Shivon Hanham. India Lang and Emma Hailwood were also standout performers during the term, with Hailwood becoming the highest run scorer and top wicket taker.

In Term 4 girls' cricket has grown significantly to have two teams, an exciting development at the school.

It is important to note the contribution of Esme Thomas and her role in getting girls' cricket off the ground at St Peter's. The sport now looks to the future to ensure Esme's efforts are rewarded with a sustainable girls' cricket programme.

A huge thank you goes to Portia Auton and Zarn Bibby for their commitment to the girls, ensuring they were well guided and supported.



Junior XI with Blackcaps captain Kane Williamson

An enjoyable cricket exchange was also played against Huntley School. The Red team recorded a solid victory with highlights being fifties recorded by both opening batsmen, Oli Lawrey and Olly Harvey. A huge thank you to Owen Stevenson for his continued guidance and expert coaching.

## Prep Blue Cricket

During Term 1, the St Peter's Prep Blue team competed in the Year 7 Division of the NDCA Competition. The team started slowly, but the confidence and performances increased as the season went on. The team work and team spirit was outstanding and a true showcase of representing St Peter's with pride. There were a number of performances to note throughout the term. These included:

- Xavier Millin's best bowling figures of 5 wickets for 14 runs.
- Finn Henry's best bowling figures of 4 wickets for 6 runs.
- Austin Hailwood: 51 not out off 38 balls. Hailwood scored 182 runs throughout the competition, at an average of 26.
- Noah McConnell: 50 not out off 29 balls. McConnell scored 221 runs throughout the competition at an average of 73.
- Xavier Millin: 49 not out off 41 balls. Millin scored 189 runs throughout the competition at an average of 31.50.

A significant role was played by James Hailwood and Greg McConnell in their assistance with coaching. The team responded well to their support.

Appreciation goes out to all of the parents / caregivers who supported the Prep Cricket teams, be it through assistance with scoring, transport or general support.



Cricket Year 7 and 8 Girls 2021

Back row: Milla Taggart  
 2nd row: Miss Portia Auton (Coach), Katie Taylor, Alice Duley, Mr Glen Taylor (Coach)  
 Front row: Imogen Irvine, Abigail Hurt, Grace Hodgson, Leilani Oliver, Kate Hicks



## Prep Red Cricket

During Term 1 the St Peter's Prep Red team competed in the Year 8 Division of the Northern Districts Cricket Assn (NDCA) Competition. The team played some enterprising and quality cricket during Term 1. Matches were played based around the 'Balance is Better' approach, adopted by Sport New Zealand. The team showed much improvement, with many positive individual and team results being recorded. The team also competed strongly in the NZC T20 Cup Competition.

A highlight was winning the Waikato Valley section of the competition, with a tense match against Cambridge Middle School, played on the Oval at St Peter's. With St Peter's requiring 9 runs from 3 balls to win, Olly Harvey calmly hit the next 2 balls for 4 and 6 to win with one ball to spare. The ND Tournament saw 6 of the best schools from across the region come together. St Peter's recorded a victory in the first game against Southwell School. Unfortunately, the remaining 4 games were rained off.

Max Mitchell was the stand-out player for his all-round contributions with the bat, ball, and in the field, combined with his leadership on and off the field. Tito Hay showed much improvement. This was due to his consistent work ethic at trainings, always showing a positive attitude towards his team mates and improving skills as a wicket keeper, spin bowler, and batter.



Cricket 2nd XI 2021

Back row: Murdoch Bech  
 2nd row: Cameron O'Leary, Connor Jones, William Jacobsen, William Livingston, Mr Brett Sorrenson (Coach)  
 Front row: James Thomas, Aaron O'Connor, Archie Louden (Captain), George Harris, Oliver Galpin  
 Absent: Mr Mark Hooper (Coach), Lennon Varney



Cricket Colts XI 2021

Back row: Alexander Steele, Kees Butler, Nick Greaney  
 2nd row: Oliver Jeffares, Flynn Morey, Benjamin Ambler, Baxter Smith, Mr Russel Lennox (Coach)  
 Front row: Joshua Lawrey, Luke Mitchell, Xavier Bell (Captain), Caleb Woodfield, Riley Lennox



Cricket Junior XI 2021

Back row: Riley Noonan, Tayla Hart, Blake Callaghan, Harrison English, Mr Brett Sorrenson (Coach)  
 Front row: Theodore Anthony, Finn Livingston, George Anthony, Thomas Hicks, Hankai Shao  
 Absent: James Loughnane, Mr Anthony Callaghan (Coach), Peter Austin, Matthew Carey



Cricket Year 7 and 8 Blue 2021

Back row: William Han, Daniel Plunkett, Finn Henry  
 2nd row: Daniel Ward, Wendong Wang, Hunter O'Brien, Mr James Hailwood (Coach)  
 Front row: Austin Hailwood, Xavier Millin, Rajanyo Das, Oliver Johnstone, Noah McConnell



Cricket Year 7 and 8 Red 2021

Back row: Max Mitchell, Tito Hay  
 2nd Row: Jack Calcina, Cameron Moores, Oliver Harvey, Thomas O'Leary, Mr Owen Stevenson (Coach)  
 Front Row: Joe Lang, Yati Joshi, Oliver Lawrey, Daniel Ritchie, Cooper Bell



Cricket Girls 1st XI 2021

Back row: Grace Firmin, Alexa McKay, India Lang, Scarlett Glover, Lucia Taranaki  
 2nd row: Rebeka Watson, Abbie Collins, Victoria-Sofia Gouk, Emma Hailwood, Miss Portia Auton (Coach)  
 Front row: Shivon Hanham, Holly Yeoman, Esme Thomas (Captain), Tayla Barry, Pippa Richards

# Cross Country

## Waikato-Bay of Plenty Secondary School Cross Country

Year 9 girls were led by Boh Ritchie, who won the race, supported by other junior girls who also featured with podium finishes in the 3-person and 6-person teams.

Year 9 Girls	
Gold 3-Person Team	Boh Ritchie Alyssa Tapper Annabel Chapman
Bronze 3-Person Team	Maddie Waddell Lily Greenough Brooke Weir
Gold 6-Person Team	
Year 9 Boys	
Bronze 3-Person Team	Caleb Woodfield Henry Smith Jake Lomas

Junior Girls	
Bronze 3-Person Team	Letizia Hay Milana Tapper Georgie-Rose Boyd
Silver 6-Person Team	Keana Woodfield Madi Judkins Maggie Coxhead

Senior Girls	
Silver 6-Person Team	Grace Wisnewski Lily Sheary Ella Taylor Niamh Cairney Sade Kaipara Paige Hughes

Senior Boys	
Gold 3-Person Team	Alex Brackenbury Hayden Waddell Harvey Williams
Gold 6-Person Team	Felix Moran Cameron O'Leary Jack Clancy

Congratulations to all the competitors who were great role models and support for each other throughout the day.

## New Zealand Secondary School Cross Country

The St Peter's Cross Country team competed at the New Zealand Secondary School event, held at Hawera, with all runners performing well. Fantastic results were achieved across all grades, with the Year 9 team running themselves into National Titles.



Cross Country 2021

Back row: Madeleine Waddell, Jack Adams, Felix Moran, Hayden Waddell (Captain), Harvey Williams, Grace Wisnewski, Elizabeth Sheary  
 4th row: Madison Judkins, Georgie-Rose Boyd, Jemima Antoniazzi (Captain), Jake Lomas, Hayley Watkins, Payton Hazlehurst, Milana Tapper, Caleb Woodfield  
 3rd row: Meera Patel, Theodore Anthony, Casey Shaw-Stranks, Letizia Hay, Eugenie Tuck, Katie Taylor, Jack Calcinai, Kobe Stranks-Rose, Tyla Purdie  
 2nd row: Meg Cannon, Brooke Weir, Milla Taggart, Sophia Dol, Annabel Chapman, Carter Paine, Hannah Paine, Alyssa Lawson, Evan Rees-Jones, Ms Ange Russek (Coach)  
 Front row: Machaela Lawson, Kyle Johnston, Jake Bailey, Alyssa Tapper, Abigail Hurt, Boh Ritchie, Zachary Hancock, Gethyn Foster, Ella Dol

In wet and muddy conditions and a tough course, Boh Ritchie led the girls out, dominating the field. The rest of the team also showed amazing grit and determination to nail the 3-person and 6-person team medals. Boh was also named in the NZSS XC Team – outstanding achievement for a Year 9

Sixteen of the squad were selected to represent the WBOPSS region in the relay event the following day.

Boh Ritchie	Gold - Individual
	3 x Gold 3-person, 6-person and WBOP Regional Team
Alyssa Tapper	3 x Gold 3-person, 6-person and WBOP Regional Team
Annabel Chapman	3 x Gold 3-person, 6-person and WBOP Regional Team
Lily Greenough	2 x Gold 6-person and WBOP Regional Team
Maddie Waddell	Gold 6-person
Hannah Paine	Gold 6-person
Letizia Hay	Silver Member WBOP Regional Team
Milana Tapper	Silver Member WBOP Regional Team

Boh Ritchie was named in the NZSS Cross Country team and went on to win the NZ Club U16 title in Dunedin six weeks later.

#### WBOPSS Cross Country Representatives

- Boh Ritchie
- Alyssa Tapper
- Annabel Chapman
- Lily Greenough
- Hannah Paine
- Madie Waddell
- Sophia Dol
- Genie Tuck
- Meera Patel
- Jake Lomas
- Leti Hay

#### Seniors

- Madi Judkins
- Milana Tapper
- Alex Brackenbury
- Hayden Waddell
- Harvey Williams



1 Hayden Waddell Senior Boys' Race

2 Junior Girls finishing (L-R): Keana Woodfield, Georgie-Rose Boyd, Madi Judkins

3 Boh Ritchie, Year 9 Winner

4 Caleb Woodfield and Jake Lomas leading out the Junior Boys' WBOPSS



Cross Country WBOP 2021

Back row: Sophia Dol, Paige Hughes, Madison Judkins, Jake Lomas, Kieran Lawson, Niamh Cairney, George Anthony, Hannah Paine  
 3rd row: Milana Tapper, Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Caleb Woodfield, Jack Clancy, Margot Coxhead, Keana Woodfield, Jemima Antoniazz (Captain)  
 2nd row: Madeleine Waddell, Grace Wisnewski, Hayden Waddell (Captain), Felix Moran, Crue Ellis, Harvey Williams, Thomas Hicks, Ms Ange Russek (Coach), Brooke Weir  
 Front row: Boh Ritchie, Annabel Chapman, Eugenie Tuck, Letizia Hay, Georgie-Rose Boyd, Lily Greenough, Alyssa Tapper  
 Absent: Lily Sheary



Cross Country NZSS 2021

Back row: Meera Patel, Georgie-Rose Boyd, Milana Tapper, Hayley Watkins, Jemima Antoniazz (Captain), Eugenie Tuck, Madison Judkins  
 2nd row: Letizia Hay, Jake Lomas, Madeleine Waddell, Harvey Williams, Hayden Waddell (Captain), Grace Wisnewski, Caleb Woodfield, Ms Ange Russek (Coach)  
 Front row: Boh Ritchie, Sophia Dol, Annabel Chapman, Tyla Purdie, Lily Greenough, Hannah Paine, Alyssa Tapper  
 Absent: Lily Sheary



Cross Country Year 7 and 8 2021

Back row: Gethyn Foster, Kyle Johnston, Zachary Hancock, Machaela Lawson, Ella Dol  
 2nd row: Neve Watkins, Louise Dijkstra, Luke Brooke-Smith, Tito Hay, Abigail Hurt, Jake Bailey  
 Front row: Will Robinson, Isabella Shuker, Jack Calcinai, Katie Taylor, Casey Shaw-Stranks, Alyssa Lawson, Milla Taggart

# School Cross Country

Participation and enthusiasm levels were through the roof this year and all that could be seen was a colourful blur of house shirts covering the cross country track.

The blistering pace set by the Year 7s continued by all grades throughout the afternoon.

Thank you to the parents on the side lines; the cheers helped spur on tired legs. It was wonderful to have spectators this year.

Below is a list of the top three place winners by category:

#### Year 7 Girls Rachel Shaw Cup

1st	Machaela Lawson
2nd	Alyssa Lawson
3rd	Louise Dijkstra

#### Year 7 Boys Shaw Cup

1st	Gethyn Foster
2nd	Kyle Johnston
3rd	Tom McGuire

#### Year 8 Girls St Peter's School Association Plate

1st	Casey Shaw Stranks
2nd	Milla Taggart
3rd	Katie Taylor

#### Year 8 Boys Junior Cup

1st	Luke Brooke Smith
2nd	Jack Calcinai
3rd	Joshua Donderwinkel

#### Junior Girls St Peter's School Association Plate

1st	Boh Ritchie
2nd	Alyssa Tapper
3rd	Annabel Chapman

#### Junior Boys Peter's School Association Cup

1st	Caleb Woodfield
2nd	Riley Lennox
3rd	Jake Lomas

#### Intermediate Girls Vosper Plate

1st	Letizia Hay
2nd	Milana Tapper
3rd	Shion Hwang

#### Intermediate Boys Vosper Cup

1st	Hayden Waddell
2nd	Oliver Galpin
3rd	Casey Atkinson

#### Senior Girls St Peter's School Association Plate

1st	Annalies Kalma
2nd	Lily Sheary
3rd	Elizabeth McLean

#### Senior Boys Brewer Cup

1st	Alex Brackenbury
2nd	Harvey Williams
3rd	Felix Moran

#### Cross Country - Overall House Points

2631	2315	2214	2132
			
THORNTON	SWARTS	CHANDLER	HANNA





# Cycling



1  
St Peter's Cycling had another busy year in 2021, with team members achieving excellent results despite Covid cancelling many events.

This year saw the return of the North Island Secondary Schools Road Championships on home soil around the roads of Cambridge and Karapiro. The most exceptional performance from this event was the U20 Boys Team Time Trial of Oliver Watson-Palmer, Lewis Johnston, Paul Rettkowicz, Hamish Banks, and Kane Foster. This team won the silver medal behind a very fast Auckland Grammar team and just ahead of a very fast Cambridge High team. In total, the St Peter's Team won eight medals and were crowned the second-best boys' school on the points table.

A full breakdown of results from the North Island Road Championships:

- Gold - U13 Boys' Criterium: Carter Paine
- Silver - U13 Boys' Road Race: Carter Paine
- Bronze - Year 7 and 8 Boys' Team Time Trial of Carter Paine, Jamie Henderson, Lachie Peters, and Monty Beasant
- Bronze - U16 Boys' Road Race: Kane Foster
- Bronze - U15 Girls' Road Race: Hannah Paine
- Bronze - U15 Boys' B grade Criterium: James Loughnane
- Bronze - U14 Girls' B grade Criterium: Darcie Granwal

The New Zealand Secondary School Track Championships took place at the end of term two and saw another awesome performance by the cycling team on home soil. St Peter's were the second-best track cycling school the nation again, closing the gap on Cambridge High. The boys won the trophy for the top boys' track school, which was an awesome achievement. Year 7 and 8 students won the inaugural trophy for the top Junior School. The team had plenty of success in the team and individual events alike, winning a total of 7 gold, 6 silver, and 4 bronze medals across team and individual events.

A full breakdown of results from the NZSS Track Competition:

- Gold - U16 Boys' Team Pursuit: Ryan Hansen, Kyle Paris, Frankie Wright, and Kane Foster
- Gold - U16 Boys' Team Sprint: Ryan Hansen and Frankie Wright
- Gold - U16 Girls' Team Pursuit: Olive-Rose Gofton,

Hannah Paine, Millie Wright, and Christina Scott

- Gold – Year 7 and 8 Boys' Team Pursuit: Monty Beasant, Jamie Henderson, Carter Paine, and Lachlan Peters
- Gold - Year 7 and 8 Boys' Team Sprint: Jamie Henderson and Carter Paine.
- Gold - Year 7 and 8 Girls' Team Pursuit: Darcie Granwal, Georgia Tuck and Philippa Brown
- Gold - U13 Boys' Omnium: Carter Paine
- Silver - U20 Boys' Team Pursuit: Hamish Banks, Oliver Watson-Palmer, Lewis Johnston and Paul Rettkowicz
- Silver - U20 Boys' Team Sprint: Hamish Banks, Lewis Johnston and Oliver Watson-Palmer



2  
3  
1 2021 New Zealand Secondary Schools Track Championships team  
2 U16 Girls Team Pursuit - track cycling  
3 U13 Road race Jamie Henderson, Lachlan Peters, and Carter Paine

- Silver - U16 Girls' Team Sprint: Hannah Paine and Millie Wright
- Silver - U16 Boys' Omnium: Ryan Hansen
- Silver - U15 Girls' Omnium: Millie Wright
- Silver - U13 Boys' Omnium: Jamie Henderson and Lachlan Peters
- Bronze - U20 Boys' Omnium: Oliver Watson-Palmer
- Bronze - U17 Boys' Omnium: Hamish Banks
- Bronze - U16 Boys' Omnium: Frankie Wright
- Bronze - U15 Girls' Omnium: Hannah Paine

It was awesome to watch St Peter's Alumni competing at the Tokyo Olympics this year. Rushlee Buchanan and Elise Andrews represented New Zealand well at the Olympics and Elise won the Olympic silver medal in the Keirin!

This year the programme farewells lead Road Coach, Anna Wilkinson. In her time at St Peter's Anna has grown the road programme. Anna was a great asset and always ensured the students were having fun in a safe and inclusive environment.

A special thanks to all the riders for their commitment this year, and to the many parents and staff who contributed to the continued success of St Peter's Cycling.



U20 Boys Team Pursuit

## BMX

Another busy season for six of St Peter's students who raced in the BMX competition.

The BMXNZ National Championships was held in March, with around 500 riders attending the event in Rotorua. Meg Cannon retained her NZI title, finishing 1st in the 11-year-old girls and named Mighty 11s junior test team captain. The team represents New Zealand against Australians as part of a Mighty 11s Trans-Tasman cultural exchange. The test event was due to be hosted in Australia by BMX New South Wales, but due to Covid was cancelled.

Luke Brooke-Smith stormed home with eight wins to take out the National title for the 13-year-old boys. Hazel Gardner rode consistently over the two days, finishing 5th in the 13-year-old girls and also 4th at the South Island Titles held in January.

Lily Greenough was undefeated through the motos and rode an exciting final race to claim 2nd in the 14-year-old girls.

Jack Greenough, also undefeated through the motos, unfortunately crashed in the final, so was unable to retain the 16-year-old boys National title.

Bennett Greenough, part of the Schick Civil Construction BMX National Performance Hub, finished 2nd at BMXNZ Nationals and made his debut as a second year elite junior at the UCI BMX World Championships in Papendal, Netherlands in August. He won his qualifying moto group and suffered a flat tyre that ended his hopes in the quarter final. It was a disappointing end, as Bennett rode impressively and topped his group with a win and two second placings, and was among the fastest riders overall.

Bennett earned a ticket to the 2021 UCI Pump Track World Championships after winning the Red Bull qualifier in Cambridge. The event was held in Portugal in October and unfortunately Bennett was unable to attend due to Covid MIQ restrictions.



1 Bennett Greenough

2 Meg Cannon

3 Luke Brooke-Smith - National title for 13 year boys

4 Hazel Gardner - 5th



Cycling Track 2021

Back row: Sean Watkins, Hamish Banks, Joshua Flower, Felix Moran  
 4th row: Stirling Jarnell, Louis Grimshaw, Elizabeth Sheary, Paul Rettkowicz, Kane Foster, Ryan Hansen, Angus Challis, Connor Davison, Franklin Wright  
 3rd row: Karim Tuikin, Jamie Henderson, Luka Moran, Kyle Paris, Gabrielle Taylor, Lewis Johnston, James Loughnane, Amelia Rettkowicz, Christina Scott  
 2nd row: Miss Megan Glenn (Manager), Georgia Tuck, Daniel Plunkett, Hannah Paine, Takuma Iwasaki, Sahasya Yerramsetti, Lachlan Peters, Carter Paine, Benjamin Williams, Samuel Ballantyne, Ms Claire Sherrington (Coach)  
 Front row: Philippa Brown, Hazel Gardner, Peggy Gofton, Mia Ofsoske, Sophie de Vries, Oliver Watson-Palmer, Darcie Granwal, Millie Wright, Lily Greenough, Boh Ritchie  
 Absent: Monty Beasant, Lachlan Copeland, Amy Fraser, Logan Gallagher, Shuji Mashima, Koby-Tre Ross, Jeongguk Son, Blake Southward, Lily Cawood, Joshua Fletcher, Lukas Dominikovich, Sheaden Hall, Ella Ryan, Flynn Underwood



Cycling Road 2021

Back row: Kane Foster, Joshua Flower, Hamish Banks  
 3rd row: Payton Hazlehurst, Alice Backhouse, Stirling Jarnell, Paul Rettkowicz, Ryan Hansen, Louis Grimshaw, Elizabeth Sheary, Lewis Johnston  
 2nd row: Angus Challis, Carter Paine, Olly Taylor, Lachlan Peters, Evelyn White, James Loughnane, Kyle Paris, Luka Moran, Ms Claire Sherrington (Coach)  
 Front row: Hannah Paine, Jamie Henderson, Mia Ofsoske, Sophie de Vries, Oliver Watson-Palmer, Darcie Granwal, Takuma Iwasaki, Christina Scott  
 Absent: Dylan Anderson, Alexander Brackenbury, Monty Beasant, Bailey Moran

# Equestrian

St Peter's Equestrian Centre had a fantastic year, despite facing challenges due to Covid.

At the beginning of the year the facility was extended, with five new student paddocks built. A new coaching zone was also added, and another coach hired. This increased the amount of riding sessions the school was able to offer to students, which was necessary as they continue to expand with enrolments of equestrian students. Due to the popularity of the Equestrian Centre's coaching and horsemanship programme, it is once again fully subscribed for 2022 with 50 students.

Unfortunately, the New Zealand Secondary Schools Show Jumping competition at Horse of the Year was cancelled, but the centre still managed to host 4 out of 6 of the North Island Inter-Schools competitions at St Peter's.

Three teams attended the North Island Secondary Schools Horse Trials this year, which was a fantastic opportunity for all students. Unlike the inter-schools competitions St Peter's hosts, the entries for this competition were limited, so riders were selected based on their level of competition experience in the eventing discipline. The St Peter's Centaurs 95cm team (Kirsty Henderson, Elizabeth Pennington-Leaney, Emily Ramsden, and Taya Le Normand) placed 3rd and the St Peter's Dragons 80cm team (Ella Jeffares, Amber Funnell, Alice Crofskey, and Megan Bradley) placed 4th. The St Peter's Griffins mixed-height team (Hannah Coley, Charlotte Crofskey and Eleanor Benthien-Parrott) did not place, but were commended for their efforts.

Another exciting expansion for the Equestrian Centre was that of the Equine Assisted Learning for at Risk Kids programme, which doubled in size in 2021. The St Peter's students now educate 10-12 young Hamiltonians in horsemanship, and fundraise to pay for their riding lessons at a local riding school.



1 Keira Page on Global PH Carentino  
2 Emma Corbett on LC Bergla



**Equestrian 2021**  
Back row: Claudia Quested, Jenna Korsten, Tessa Morgan, Alice Crofskey, Rebecca Cox, Rebecca Foley, Megan Bradley, Isa Luxton-Sykes

3rd row: Oscar Duley, Alice Hardwell, Tara Gower, Rheannah Rapley, Samantha Frowde, Keira Page, Kirsty Henderson, Leah Blythe, Charlotte Bodie

2nd row: Miss Emma James (Admin & Event Manager), Madison Bacher, Francesca Odgers, Grace Purdie, Ranea Pirihi, Elsa Rydin, Hannah Coley, Mia Haggitt, Yui Uematsu, Mr Peter Hammond (Director of Equestrian), Ms Mitch Cranch (Equine Studies Teacher)

Front row: Lily Funnell, Amber Funnell, Meah Bradley, Alice Duley, Emma Corbett, Niamh Cairney, Tayla McDonald, Layla Morgan, Isabella Schick

Absent: Elias Baker, Eleanor Benthien-Parrott, Sienna Gestro, Ella Jeffares, Shannon McKee, Elizabeth Pennington-Leaney, Liam Pirihi, Emily Ramsden, Maia Rhys-Davies, Zara Robertson, Briar Spittle, Sascha Wearne, Charlotte Fernandez

Because the season was cut short due to Covid, colours and trophies were awarded based on the events that were held earlier in the year. Rider of the Year was won by Megan Bradley, and the Sir Mark Todd Trophy for Outstanding Contribution to Equestrian was awarded to Hannah Coley.

St Peter's Equestrian team placings throughout the year:

**St Peter's North Island Inter-Schools Dressage Series 1**

**Open Championship**

- 3rd St Peter's Tigers: Tayla McDonald, Grace Purdie, Megan Bradley, Amber Skye Funnell
- 4th St Peter's Sharks/Cambridge High School Combined: Emily Ramsden, Jenna Korsten

**Development Championship**

- 6th St Peter's Unicorns: Rheannah Rapley, Amelia Magee, Elsa Rydin, Alice Duley

**St Peter's North Island Inter-Schools Dressage Series 2**

**Open Championship**

- 1st St Peter's Mermaids: Megan Bradley, Grace Purdie, Rebecca Foley, Tayla McDonald
- 6th St Peter's Serpents/Waikato Dio Combined: Madison Bacher

**Development Championship**

- 2nd St Peter's Banshees: Oscar Duley, Claudia Quested, Yui Uematsu, Eleanor Benthiem-Parrott
- 5th St Peter's Griffins: Elsa Rydin, Mia Haggitt, Emma Corbett, Isa Luxton-Sykes

**St Peter's North Island Inter-Schools Show Jumping Series 1**

- 1st St Peter's Leopards: Hannah Coley, Eleanor Benthiem-Parrott, Zara Robertson, Tessa Morgan
- 2nd St Peter's Pandas: Alice Duley, Elizabeth Pennington-Leaney, Sascha Wearne, Hannah McCarroll
- 3rd St Peter's Dragons: Ranea Pirihi, Megan Bradley, Layla Morgan, Meah Bradley
- 5th St Peter's Sharks: Megan Bradley, Alice Crofskey, Charlotte Crofskey, Meah Bradley

**St Peter's North Island Inter-Schools Show Jumping Series 2**

- 1st St Peter's Dragons: Keira Page, Ranea Pirihi, Alice Crofskey, Sascha Wearne
- 2nd St Peter's Chimeras: Alice Crofskey, Keira Page, Lily Funnell, Meah Bradley
- 4th St Peter's Griffins: Hannah Coley, Ranea Pirihi, Zara Robertson, Keira Page



- 1 Oscar Duley on Cardrona
- 2 Megan Bradley on Arc en Ciel
- 3 Charlotte Crofskey on Geronimo Geoff
- 4 Tayla McDonald on Ramsbury
- 5 Hannah Coley on That Naughty Bush Pony

# Football

The 2021 Football season went down the same lines as last year. Covid would continue to have a huge effect on New Zealand and the rest of the world, which meant another disrupted season. AIMS Games, all national tournaments and knockout cup games, were canceled again and a no spectator sideline for the last 3 games of the season.

Team numbers were consistent with 12 all playing in various competitions within the Waikato region. In Year 7/8 there were two boys' and two girls' teams, two junior boys' teams, a junior girls' team and five senior teams.

The 1st XI girls had very successful seasons, by winning back to back Waikato secondary school titles to match the feat of the boys' 1st XI last season. The 1st XI girls also went on to win the college day tournament and challenge shield. The 1st XI boys finished third in the league and qualified for nationals.

There were two other stand out teams this year: the Junior girls' team won their division, as did the 3rd XI boys' team, which was an outstanding achievement.

Several 1st XI boys, and girls also helped coach this year: Joseph Knowles, Ryan Martin, Moh Reynolds-Hatem, Jack Clancy, Quin Crickett, Rylee Godbold, and Anamaya Taylor. Their support to the junior teams was outstanding.

In 2021 the support and fantastic assistance from a number of people across all 12 teams made the season possible for some 210 students. The contribution by all involved has certainly allowed the students to participate in their chosen sport and given them the opportunity to develop and progress in a team environment. A huge thanks to all concerned.

## REPRESENTATIVE HONOURS

Congratulations to the following players for their fantastic football achievements in 2021.

Joseph Knowles.....	NZ U20 Men's Training squad
Moh Reynolds-Hatem .....	NZ U20 Men's Training squad
Joseph Knowles.....	NZ Secondary Schools U19 Team
Moh Reynolds-Hatem.....	NZ Secondary Schools U19 Team
Luke Mitchell- .....	NZ Secondary Schools U16 Team
Rylee Godbold .....	NZ U20 Women's Training squad
Manaia Elliott.....	NZ U17 Women's Training squad
Aimee Feinberg-Danieli .....	NZ U17 Women's Training squad
Shion Hwang.....	NZ U17 Women's Training squad
Rivi Maling.....	WAIBOP Futsal Team
Manaia Elliott.....	WAIBOP Futsal Team
Shion Hwang.....	WAIBOP Futsal Team
Anamaya Taylor .....	WAIBOP Futsal Team



1



3



2



4

## 1st XI Boys Football

The 2021 season was a rebuilding one; 11 students from the 2020 season did not return, so the team took on a younger, less experienced look.

An April school holiday camp was well received from the students. Danny Hay (current All White Coach) spoke to the group, along with David Rayner former Newcastle professional, about values, hard work and enjoyment.

College day came and went pretty quickly, with the top 3 teams in the league not progressing out of the group stages. The league campaign for a 3-peat started off okay, needing to get in a couple of National tournament qualifying games in midweek, which was a challenge all on its own. Covid in the community came again with the suspension of the league and the cancelling of Nationals for the second year in a row. Once the league started again, St Peter's was still in the mix for the league title; however, losses to St Johns and Hamilton Boys' High School on the bounce, meant the team ended up in third place with St John's taking the title for the first time.

Season highlights were:

- Being the only team to beat St John's through the season
- Having 4 year 10s play all season
- Joseph Knowles, Moh Reynolds-Hatem, and Luke Mitchell making the NZ Secondary Schools Football team
- Coaching a great bunch of young men

A special thank you to Joe Knowles for his captaincy over the last two seasons, Stu Tomlinson for managing the team, David Rayner for helping coach, and Todd Barker for the strength and conditioning training.



Football 1st XI Boys 2021

Back row: Luke Mitchell, Zhi He Weng, Quinn Crickett, Nathan Murray, George Anthony

2nd row: Mohammed Reynolds-Hatem, Bryn Tomlinson, Blake Bibby, Louis Tomlinson, Sam Powles, Mr Shane Knowles (Coach)

Front row: William Paki, Jack Clancy, Ryan Martin, Joseph Knowles (Captain), Noah Skipps, Harvey Dempster, John McLean



2



1

# 1st XI Girls Football

Unfortunately Covid returned to the community, disrupting the season which proved to be bittersweet in terms of achieving the team's potential.

In terms of the season itself, the girls were successful in all competitions they were able to compete in. First off, the team was successful in winning the college cup, beating Hillcrest in a tense final on penalties. They also retained the regional premier girls 1st XI league title, defeating Waikato Dio in a thrilling final game of the season. Bridget McGirr kept her cool, slamming home a late winner to secure the prize!

The team were unable to play out the remaining knockout cup games, which would have allowed the team to clean sweep the domestic competitions. However, with Nationals abandonment for a second year due to Covid proved to be the most disappointing moment in the season.

## Most Improved Player

Milana Tapper - Moved into the team late in the year, her attitude was excellent; always listening and wanting improve her skills and football knowledge.

## Most Valuable Player

Rylee Godbold – Goalkeeper, captain, and fantastic leadership skills during the season.

---

1 Shion Hwang shoots at goal, watched by Bridget McGirr  
 2 Goalkeeper Riley Godbold running through the Guard of Honour for the Year 13s moving on



Football 1st XI Girls 2021

Back row: Rivi Maling, Marni Matheson, Bridget McGirr, Georgia Cutler, Olivia Lassey  
 2nd row: Boh Ritchie, Shion Hwang, Tylah Southall, Anamaya Taylor, Ruby Macklow, Mr Steven Cox (Coach)  
 Front row: Manaia Elliott, Stacey Bell, Rylee Godbold (Captain), Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe, Milana Tapper, Sandy Hillary  
 Absent: Aimee Feinberg-Danieli



## Development XI Boys Football

The 2021 Development team was a young squad of mostly Year 9, 10 and 11 boys. The team was graded into senior boys division 2, which is the highest a St Peter's development team has ever been graded.

The team were up against teams that had mostly Year 13 players, and whilst the boys struggled at times to match them physically, they managed to assert themselves at times by playing a skillful and dynamic brand of football. It was a great opportunity to expose some younger players to a higher level of football and they learnt a lot about what is required to be successful at this level or higher in the future.

Despite finishing the season second to last in the division, with a record of 3 wins, 1 draw and 6 losses, the prospects for the future look very exciting.

### Highlights for the season were threefold.

First, finishing off the season on a real high with a 5-2 win. It was the most complete performance of the season against the second placed team. It was an exhilarating game to watch, with some exceptional individual skill, desperate defense, long periods of possession where the boys were able to create many scoring opportunities, and some incredible finishing. A real team performance.

Second, was the compliment that the team was paid by the coach of the Division winning team. He said his team had been looking forward to playing St Peter's again because they had turned up to play football. He complimented them on the style of football we tried to play and about the way they conducted themselves on the field, whilst representing the school.

Third, was the incredible encouragement and support parents gave on the sideline, home and away. This was much appreciated by the team, and it was unfortunate that Covid took away the on-field support at the last three games.



1



2

- Yi Zhi battles for a share of the ball with a Hamilton Boys' player
- Theo challenges for possession with a Hamilton Boys' player

## 2nd XI Girls Football

2021 was a great season for the team (pictured below). They trained hard every Tuesday, and the girls were committed to learn new systems. Their attitude was second to none. The team improved greatly throughout the season, finishing with four wins, one loss and one draw.

### Most Improved Player

Nikkita Howl - She was outstanding at developing new skills, her attitude during our trainings and during games was always the very best. She tried hard and applied herself extremely well, supporting her team members in a very positive way.

### Most Valuable Player

Georgie Rose Boyd and Sofia Saez - These two players were very consistent throughout the season. They showed great leadership qualities and they also provided the team with guidance and wonderful skills. They were able to read the game extremely well and their input supporting the younger students was simply superb.



## Junior Boys Blue Football

The team started the season positively, having great results in their grading games, which put them in to the top Junior Boys' grade for the season. This challenging grade saw the determination of the team to keep playing, even when the results were not in their favour.

The aim at trainings was to not only expand skills, but to expand their football knowledge too. Their understanding of the game has developed considerably, and a season highlight was their win against Cambridge High School 4-3.

### Most Improved Player

Max Fraser-Campin - He really stepped up and showed how good a player he really is.

### Most Valuable Player

Ryan Cole - He had an outstanding season with several man of the match performances, and saved us on several occasions.



## Junior Boys Red Football

The season started off well with some good grading round wins, which saw the team placed in the Junior Boys' Division 3. This division proved a good challenge for the team and as the season progressed they started to develop into a better and more cohesive team. Some players were not available on weekends, which was difficult to manage at times; however, over all it was a very pleasing season.

### Most Improved Player

Ryoma MacDonald - He was an excellent team man and scored a significant amount of goals under pressure.

### Most Valuable Player

Phoenix Syben - Phoenix developed his football intelligence over the season, scoring an excellent headed goal and really improving his focus and team contribution.



Jack Agnew tries to get past a Hamilton Boys' player

## Junior Girls Football

After a defeat in the first game, the Junior Girls went on to win their division, and only dropped one competition game. Chanel Lowther was top goal scorer, followed closely by Maddie Waddell.

As the season progressed, the girls developed a nice passing game and set up some superb goals. The most impressive aspect of the season was the improvement the team made as a whole. Teams that they had had tight results against in round 1, ended up being beaten convincingly in Round 2!

### Most Improved Players

Letiza Hay - Letizia was willing to play any position and had never played football before. She developed into a very good striker and scored a few crucial goals this season.

Cate Clancy - Cate was a rock in centre back, and she has significantly developed her technical and positional game.

### Most Valuable Player

Summer Spittle - Summer worked very hard in the midfield and created plenty of opportunities for St Peter's strikers to score goals.

## 3rd XI Boys Football

The 2021 season will go down in the record books as one of the most enjoyable, dominant, and cohesive seasons for the team. The season started with a core group of determined Year 13s wanting to create a team where they could play football with their friends, and it grew from there. They hustled hard to allow Mr Knowles to enter the team and twisted Mr Vesseur's arm to come on board as a coach.

The commitment was made and contracts were drawn up, with a wider playing squad of 24 players being drafted. Trainings were held Tuesday afternoons with Mr Vesseur and Thursday mornings with Mr Knowles. Much dedication and effort were put into the documentation of the season via "The Veggies" Instagram account, with players needing reminding that priority number one was the team, training and winning, and win they did. The team ended the round robin with a record of 10 wins, 1 draw and 1 loss to come out as Champions of their division. The season and team spirit will be remembered by all as a truly special part of their St Peter's journey.

### Most Improved Player

Cooper Tracey - Started the year with little experience in playing football. By the end of the season he was a solid defender and fed great passes up the wing and into the box. His ball control and defence came a long way.

### Most Valuable Player

Jamie Livingston – Saved the team from sure loss on multiple occasions with his outstanding goal keeping. Always put his body on the line and stood proud and true as Captain of the Veggies.



1 Summer Spittle dribbles the ball, watched by Amelia Mallett

2 Sophia Dol dribbles away from a defender

## Year 7 and 8 Blue Football

The season started off with a first-round bye and a second-round cancellation, due to unforeseen circumstances.

Once the season finally got underway the boys made huge progression both as individuals and as a collective. The boys only suffered one loss in the regular season but bounced back and have become prolific in front of goal, making them the highest scoring team in the competition.

### Most Improved Player

Noah Kline - Took on a lot of information and progressed.

### Most Valuable Player

Gethyn Foster - Consistent and a real leader.



Bottom row: William James, Josh Steele, Noah Kline, Kush Patel, Jeongguk Son, Zac Hancock

Standing: Oli Lawrey, Max Mitchell, Luke Brook-smith, Joseph Campbell, Jake Bailey, Fin Henry, Gethyn Foster, Kyle Johnston

## Year 7 and 8 Red Football

This season had many positives come from it. With most of the boys not having played before, they all looked and sounded like they enjoyed playing, with this being more of a social team.

A highlight was seeing individuals score their first goal, or having a turn in goal, even if it was twice the size of most of them. The team showed tons of improvement each week, getting better and better in performance and results. Although there weren't many wins on the field, one of the highlights of the morning was definitely the half time oranges, and sometimes the surprise lollies or chocolates after the game; the boys definitely considered those as a win.

### Most Improved Player

Kobe Taiapa - Kobe started having not really played the sport, but would always come with 100% effort. He improved technically, was very fast, and quickly became one of the top goal scorers.

### Most Valuable Player

Conor Horton-Bell - Connor would never back down from a tackle, even though he is half the size of most players he played against. He would often make many last-ditch goal saving tackles, and always had a smile on his face whilst playing.

## Year 7 and 8 White Girls Football

Unfortunately, with the season ending abruptly, the team didn't get to go and achieve all their goals. One of the highlights of the season was definitely the exchange against Southwell, which the team won.

It was exciting to see all the girls' classmates come to support them on the side-line. The game was filled with pockets of everything they had been practicing at training, great passing up, the side of the pitch, working the ball back into the middle, and finally scoring goals from that. All the hard work they had been putting in in training had shown on the field.

The development of the girls over the season is definitely something to be proud of. Win, draw, or loss these girls always had a smile on their face.

### Most Improved Player

Emily McKean - Emily started off the season trying to find her position around the field. Eventually she put her hand up to try going in goal, and she never looked back. One of the smallest girls on the pitch had made one of the biggest impacts. Each week, Emily got better between the sticks, forever growing in confidence in her own ability.

### Most Valuable Player

Milla Gansel. - Milla was a vital attribute to the team this season. She had so much passion and desire to win, which resulted in goals and winning a lot of tackles. It was almost as though when Milla decided she was going to score, she scored. Her control of the ball and vision on the field only got better as the season went on.



## Year 7 and 8 Gold Football

The St Peter's Gold team was made up of Year 7 and 8 players and played in the U13 Girls grade, which consisted of six divisions.

After grading, they were placed in the top division for the first half of the season, then dropped down to the second division for the second half. The team had an outstanding season, playing all games with determination and enthusiasm. All games were closely contested with losses, draws and wins achieved over the season.

Northern United, Ngaruawahia, Hillcrest, and Wanderers were the main clubs that they faced, and often these teams had been playing together for 3-4 years. For a team that had just been formed this year, they showed maturity and talent beyond their years, and it's unfortunate that they will not stay together as a team next year, due to all the Year 8 players moving on to Secondary School.



**Football 2nd XI Girls 2021**

Back row: Yui Uematsu, Madison Judkins, Emily Ramsden, Kate Digby, Sofia Saez, Milana Tapper  
 2nd row: Eva McGuire, Mrs Carol Coley (Manager), Lucy Rudd, Stephanie Austin, Nikita Howl, Evelyn White, Mr Mario Saez (Coach), Summer Feisst  
 Front row: Jessica Walton, Xanthe Pearson-Riley, Georgie-Rose Boyd (Captain), Maria Gavrilova, Emma Coley  
 Absent: Aimee Clink, Laura Goodman, Maria Lee, Sascha Wearne



**Football 3rd XI Boys 2021**

Back row: Benjamin Harrington, Reid Callaghan, Hamish Owens, Cooper Tracey  
 3rd row: Felix Rowe, William Livingston, Kevin Cao, Aidan Farmilo, Marcus Au Yong, Jack Nielsen, Jamie Boyd  
 2nd row: Casey Atkinson, Samuel Inglis, Finian Clancy, Thomas Giltrap, Ryan Lu, Advay Vipin, Mr David Vesseur (Coach)  
 Front row: Treye Geater, Bryan Kim, Isaac Pamment, Jamie Livingston (Captain), Sombat Oun, Flynn Dams, Jayden Pere  
 Absent: Lincoln Hannah

In addition to the weekend competition, the team participated in several exchanges in which they won and often dominated, showing their true skill when facing other school teams and not club teams.

The highlight for the team this year was going to be attending the AIMS games in Tauranga; however, unfortunately this was cancelled due to Covid, as well as the remainder of the season's games, resulting in the season not quite ending on the high note that they had hoped for.

The team received wonderful support from their parents. Also a special thanks to Sue Taylor for being an amazing manager for the season, and Casey Shaw-Stranks and Milla Taggart for their captaincy throughout the season.



**Football Boys Development XI Team 2021**

Back row: Blair Sanders, Sangwoo Lee, Aaron O'Connor, Caleb Woodfield, Alexander Steele  
 2nd row: Connor Jones, Hayden Waddell, Erick Duclos-Minhinnick, Mitchell Daley  
 Front row: Cole Rayner, Olly Taylor, Samuel Smyth (Captain), Yi Zhi Weng, Theodore Anthony  
 Absent: Cullen Brosnahan, Myles Lou



**Football Junior Boys Red 2021**

Back row: Jack Agnew, Finn Livingston, Jackson Ramsden, Zachary Macaskill-Smith  
 2nd row: Ryoma MacDonald, Alexander Steele, Dongguk Son, Phoenix Syben, Mr Dean Steele (Coach)  
 Front row: Jacob Campbell, Caleb Young, Idris Baker (Captain), Blake Callaghan, Elias Baker  
 Absent: Leon Lee, William Gibson, Braydey Van Der Bijl



Football Junior Boys Blue 2021

Back row: Ethan Pettigrew, Mitchell Robinson, Lucas Beck, Henry Stutton, Jake Lomas  
 2nd row: Riley Noonan, Tokoterangi Kraus, Valentin Barrio Frojan, Max Fraser-Campin, Asher Rowe  
 Front row: Cruz Crafts, Fabio Dente, Ryan Cole, Finlay Smith, Luca Devcich  
 Absent: Bobby Scott



Football Junior Girls 2021

Back row: Saskia Heald, Georgia Davis, Chanel Lowther, Cate Clancy, Letizia Hay  
 2nd row: Katherine Bayer, Charlotte Willoughby, Madeleine Waddell, Ella Moorby, Luella Campbell, Mr Duncan Baird (Coach), Indy Taranaki-Bate  
 Front row: Millie de Leeuw, Cushla Matheson, Summer Spittle (Captain), Amelia Mallett, Sophia Dol  
 Absent: Xin-Ying Teh



Football Year 7 and 8 Blue 2021

Back row: Max Mitchell, Joseph Campbell, Luke Brooke-Smith, Kush Patel, Jake Bailey  
 2nd row: Kyle Johnston, Will James, Finn Henry, Zachary Hancock, Mr Shane Knowles (Coach)  
 Front row: Joshua Steele, Jeongguk Son, Noah Kline, Oliver Lawrey, Gethyn Foster  
 Absent: Mr Liam Hayes (Coach)



Football Year 7 and 8 White 2021

Back row: Briana Meyer-Rochow, Chloe Pettigrew, Victoria Coley  
 2nd row: Mrs Carol Coley (Manager), Kate Bushell, Milla Gansel, Miss Sophie Daly (Coach)  
 Front row: Emily McKean, Rosara Bayley, Maia Macaskill-Smith, Hazel Varney, Imogen Anthony



Football Year 7 and 8 Gold 2021

Back row: Rorri Conchie, Lucy Coley, Katie Taylor, Kate Hicks, Hera Brooking  
 Front row: Ella Dol, Neve Watkins, Casey Shaw-Stranks (Captain), Milla Taggart (Captain), Lucy Hicks  
 Absent: Ms Camille Stranks (Coach), Mrs Sue Taylor (Manager)



Football Year 7 and 8 Red 2021

Back row: Zijun Min, Cameron Moores, McLeay Robinson, Angus Robertson, Sahasya Yerramsetti  
 2nd row: James Sherwin, Evan Rees-Jones, Geordan Coffey, Amrit Mahal, Mr Shane Knowles (Coach)  
 Front row: Connor Horton-Bell, Toby Mateni Riddle, Kobe Taiapa, James Foley, Cameron Coley  
 Absent: Luke Searle (Coach)

# Golf

Whilst almost all sporting activity have been interrupted and disrupted by the pandemic, golf has been able to offer itself up as an alternative option.

As an inclusive, easily accessible, open air activity, that can easily maintain required physical distancing, golf has been one of the few permissible sporting activities under Level 3 restrictions. The result has been phenomenal growth in active participant numbers.

The intention of the golf centre at St Peter's is to create a truly welcoming, inclusive programme, offering great flexibility. Students determine when they do it and attach their own meaning of success, in a supportive learning environment, designed to be fun and social.

## 2021 Highlights

### Term 1 – Tsunami of students

After hitting new student numbers highs in 2020, the sport started 2021 with even more students engaged across the various coaching programs. A staggering 120 in the entry level options alone. This continued growth stretched physical and human resources to the maximum, but it also added to the energy and excitement of Term 1 at the Golf Centre.

The school's aspirational golfers returned in good shape following a run of summer tournaments. The NZ Age Group Champs at the Ngaruawahia Golf Club had been postponed due to Covid, and were played in mid-December. Top players, Rhys Thomas and Ing ladpluem, led the way in the individual standing. Rhys placed 4th in the Under 19 Boys' matched by Ing's 4th placing in the Under 19 Girls event. In the NZSS Teams event the St Peter's 1st team of Rhys, Ing and Zahraa Bester again came close to a podium finishing in 5th place.

Unusually, this was quickly followed by the North Island Age Group Championship at the Hamilton Golf Club in mid-January. Ing and Rhys didn't quite fire, both finishing 10th in their respective Under 19 events. Ben Ambler, Year 10, finished strongly after a poor opening round, finishing 9th placing in the Under 16 Boys.

In February, 5 of the top golfers received invitations to play in the annual Brian Perry Pro-Am Classic, held at the Hamilton Golf Club. The best 40 Under 19 players from North Harbour, Auckland, Waikato, and Bay of Plenty are invited to play alongside New Zealand's best golf professionals and three amateur club golfers. For students it's a great chance to see what the next level of their golfing journey may look like. They get to measure up against their contemporaries from across the upper North Island and it offers an opportunity to meet, connect and network with the wider Waikato Business and golfing community. The 40 Junior Golfers play an event within the event; the top 10 finishers receiving a funding grant from the Brian Perry Trust to help them with their golf expenses. Rhys' 6th place and Ing's 8th saw them benefit from this great initiative.

Week 6 was Summer Sports Tournament week. For golf this means a couple of local WSS events. First up, the Waikato Golf Secondary Schools Matchplay Championship. With the exception of Rhys, all the top squad were in action. As expected, St Peter's players were to the fore. Zahraa top qualified one shot ahead, Ing, George Hodgson, and Ben qualified 4th and 5th respectively to secure places in the top 8 for the knockout rounds. George needed to be in



Golf WSS 1st Team 2021

Back row: Zahraa Bester, Rhys Thomas, William Hodgson, Thanchanok ladpluem



Golf WSS 2nd Team 2021

Back row: Lucas Peng, Thanakrit ladpluem, Benjamin Ambler, Suwanna McPhee



Rhys Thomas Golfer of the Year and The Johnston Cup winner

great form throughout as he went head to head with his teammates. He defeated Ben in the quarter final, Zahraa in the semi-final, setting up the a final against Ing. For only the second time in the event's short history, the final was an all St Peter's affair. George and Ing both played solid golf on the front 9 holes of the final, neither establishing a clear dominance. George's belief grew when a couple of



Ing Ladpluem at the new Teike Golf Estate

uncharacteristic errors from Ing handed him the advantage. He then showed great composure to close the match out of the 17th green to record his first victory in a big event.

Later that week was the Lunden Links Putter Trophy, a Waikato Golf SS nett event over two days, at Cambridge and Morrinsville Golf Clubs. The school's top four golfers sat this one out and the younger, less experienced golfers were given the task. The 1st team of Ben Ambler, Heart Ladpluem, Suwanna McPhee and Lucas Peng, despite being some of the lowest handicapped golfers competing, proved too strong for the opposition and took out the title in impressive fashion. Suwanna led the way with nett scores of 68 and 66.

The 2nd team of Baxter Smith, Jack Saunders, Solomon Zhao and Riley Bennett, stormed home on day two to record the lowest team total for the day and to move up from 5th place to claim 3rd place.

Regular Saturday afternoon golf was back up and running at the Riverside Golf Club, and was well supported.

#### Term 2 – dominant golf ahead

Golf umbers held strong, even with the traditional Winter Sports competing for student attention.

WSS Intercollegiate Championship was held in late May, at the Hamilton Golf Club. Cool windy conditions and firm fast greens made for very tricky conditions and patience was required in large doses. As expected, the St Peter's top team, Rhys 74, Ing 76, Zahraa 73 and George 80 were far too strong and comfortably retained the provincial title. In a bit of an upset, the 2nd team, led by an outstanding 74 by Heart Ladpluem and well supported by Ben Ambler, Suwanna McPhee, and (Year 7) Lucas Peng, stormed home to take the runners-up spot

The long mid-winter end of term break provided the first opportunity for the return of competition and they came thick and fast throughout the 3 week "break".

The three girls were first up, playing the Ruth Middleton Memorial at Matamata. Ing was the best of three girls, but never really got it going and finished 7th. Zahraa couldn't find the form that had won her the event in 2020 in finishing 18th, and Suwanna finished in 21st continuing her good progress in Senior Open events

Two days later the boys joined in the action for the Junior Kaimai Classic, at the Mt Maunganui and Omanu Golf Clubs. Again, the squad came to the fore. Ing repeating her 2020 win and again pushed hard by Zahraa.

#### *St Peter's results as follows:*

U19 Girls, yellow tees	1st Ing Ladpluem 69, 71 2nd Zahraa Bester 74, 72 4th Suwanna McPhee
U19 Boys, blue tees	4th Rhys Thomas 73, 71
U16 Boys, white tees	3rd Ben Ambler (gross 81, 79)

The group then crossed back over the Kaimais for the Waikato Age Groups Championships, played over two days, at the Cambridge Golf Club. Ing again led the way with an ugly win. A great opening round of 69 was almost undone by a very untidy final round of 78, thankfully, she composed herself and made an impressive birdie to win the title on the first hole of a sudden death playoff. Some other good performances with top 10 finishes, for the following students:

Girls U19	1st Ing Ladpluem 69, 78, 8th Zahraa Bester 72, 80
Boys U19	2nd= place Rhys Thomas 74, 72
Boys U16	3rd place Ben Ambler 73, 71

### Term 3 - busy but interrupted

The start of Term 3 means Year 7 Physical Education golf sessions, providing the opportunity and a positive experience for our students. The primary goal is to present golf as a fun, challenging, and rewarding activity.

Unfortunately, as a result of the mid-term lockdown, the number of sessions for each class was reduced from 5 to 3. Despite this disruption, the students were brilliant, and as usual brought lots of energy and excitement.

Our School Squad were well represented in selections for Waikato Provincial teams:

Rhys was selected to play for Waikato Senior Men's Team. Ing, Zahraa, and Suwanna were all selected to play for Waikato Senior Women's Team. Sadly, the provincial fixtures were subsequently cancelled due to Level 3.

During the end of term Holidays Ing, Zahraa, Suwanna, George, Ben, and Heart were all selected to represent Waikato in the annual National Junior Interprovincial tournaments. The girls, team played in Rotorua and finished in 2nd place. The boys, played in Cambridge but only managed 3 days of play before Level 3 restrictions came into force and the event had to be called off.

Congratulations also to Suwanna and Ben for being selected to represent the Waikato Eagles Golf Society at their National event in Timaru. Unfortunately this became another victim of Level 3.

### Term 4

#### Major golf awards for 2021

- Rhys Thomas - The Johnston Cup Individual Handicap Matchplay Championship
- Ing ladpluem - Outstanding Individual Performance; 2nd Waikato Women's Winter Strokeplay
- Rhys Thomas - Golfer of the Year; lowest tournament strokeplay average 2021 - 73.42

Thanks to everyone involved in golf for making a difficult year seem so much easier. The attitude, energy, and enthusiasm has been infectious. Lockdown almost seems a distant memory, so much has been crammed into a shortened time frame.

Numbers have continued to grow!! A record high of 161 students are engaged in golf across all coaching programmes.

Year 9 PE golf takes centre stage at the Golf Centre. Every Year 9 student experiences golf in PE with 4 sessions, weather permitting, making use of the mini course set up on the driving range area. This gives students a taste of real golf and introduces them to the ambrose team format, which they may at some point in their future be invited to play in at a charity or corporate outing. It gives the staff a real buzz to see students develop some skill and grow their confidence in their ability to move the little white object through the air, and in the general direction of the target. Golf for Life.

End of term will see the squad compete in the NZ Golf National Age Group Championships at Ngaruawahia Golf Club. The St Peter's team will be to go and should produce some excellent golf, which may result in some more notable achievements.

#### Golf Prize Winners 2020

- Golfer of the Year, Ing ladpluem, lowest tournament stroke average 2020 season
- Outstanding Performance of the Year, Zahraa Bester, Ruth Middleton Memorial
- Bill Johnston Trophy, Ing ladpluem, individual matchplay winner



1 Prep golf lunchtime sessions  
2 Newly finished putting studio  
3 Year 7 Lucas Peng running through the compass putting drill



# Hockey

## 1st XI Boys Hockey

The boys had a challenging start after a number of Year 13 players left last year. This new team showed promising signs early in the season, with the junior players stepping up to the mark under the guidance of Captain Will Montgomerie, and Vice Captain Alex Kenel, and the other senior players.

The team cohesion carried well throughout the season, enabling the boys to be competitive in all their matches. The highlight of the season was placing 3rd in the local Waikato Secondary School competition. Unfortunately, due to Covid they were not able to attend the Secondary School Nationals which was very tough for the Year 13 players. The team was able to finish on a high, with a fun match against an invitational/ old boys' team, giving them the opportunity to play against their coaches, and resulting in a close 5-4 win.

---

1	Alex Kenel
2	Cole Murray
3	Daisuke Fujiwara
4	Samuel Minette



Hockey 1st XI Boys 2021

Back row: George Blackwell, Cole Murray, Thomas Hicks, Samuel Minett, Daisuke Fujiwara, Mr Chris Dowdle (Coach)

2nd row: Kieran Lawson, Tyler Fraser, Alex Garrett, Riley Lennox

Front row: Joshua Garrett, Alexander Kenel, Connor Jones, Will Montgomerie, Nick Greaney

Absent: Travis Miers, Harry Boyle



1



3



2



4

## 1st XI Girls Hockey

The St Peter's 1st XI Girls Hockey team was set to be an exciting campaign for all in 2021. The team had gone from strength to strength over the past couple of seasons and the girls were keen to pick up where they left off after winning the Secondary Schools indoor hockey championship in the back-end of Term 4 2020.

Under a new talented and driven leadership group and a team committed to being the best versions of themselves within a young but promising 1st XI hockey team, the girls started the year with the best intentions. The team was clear with what they wanted to achieve in their 2021 campaign, set their goals high, and showed excellent drive and determination to achieve them.

After a strong pre-season campaign involving a mixture of team building camps, additional fitness sessions, pre-season fixtures, as well as getting many early morning training sessions under their belts on the new school turf, the girls once again competed in the U18 Waikato Secondary Schools A grade competition. After finishing the season in third place in 2020, the girls were determined to go one step better this year. The girls drive and determination to achieve this was evident early on in the season, having won games against Waikato Diocesan and Sacred Heart, which were wins none of the current squad players had experienced before.

After successfully obtaining a spot in the semi-final after fiercely contested pool play, the girls were able to take down their arch rivals St Paul's in a tightly contested 2-1 semi-final. This set the girls up with a spot in the final against Hamilton Girls' High School - a true David v Goliath battle! Having lost to them in the pool play and coming up against the defending champions, the girls knew they were up against it. Many of them could still recall the 12 nil result they suffered against them in the 2020 season, but also used this to reflect how far the group had come in 12 months. The game was tightly contested throughout, with HGHS finding the opening goal early in the first half before St Peter's equalised only 2 minutes after showing that they were in it to win it. The score remained 1-1 throughout the rest of the game until a brilliant St Peter's goal in the last couple of minutes set the girls up for a 2-1 win. It was truly an awesome all-round performance as a group, highlighting to them that a whole team performance will outperform a handful of strong individual players on any occasion. Every girl stepped up and played their part, not only to secure the win and championship but to create their very own piece of St Peter's History. This was the first time in the competition's 36-year



Hockey 1st XI Girls 2021

Back row: Molly McClintock, Margot Coxhead, Sarah Brinck, Jessica Holdaway  
 2nd row: Samara Holdaway, Anna McLean, Kaylee Morrison, Meera Patel, Sophie Twist, Arabella Barrio Frojan  
 Front row: Brooke Weir, Bella Anderson, Sophie O'Connor, Grace Firmin, Milla Taylor  
 Absent: Mr Cameron Collins (Coach), Mrs Tracy Butler-Holdaway (Manager)

history that St Peter's had their name on the cup! A truly special moment that will no doubt be a fond memory by all members of the 2021 1st XI hockey team.

The successful Term 2 campaign gave the team so much hope and promise leading into Term 3 as they started to shift their focus to preparing to take on secondary schools tournament week with the girls setting themselves the target of reaching Federation Cup in 2022. Sadly, due to further Covid disruptions, the team was unable to complete their Term 3 Midlands competition or compete at the Secondary Schools winter tournament week or indoor tournament championship.

Under Cameron Collins, and managerial support from Tracy Butler-Holdaway, the 1st XI girls were melded into a team of mates, who respected each other both on and off the turf, who knew what it was to play and be part of a team, who enjoyed the nature of competitive sport, supporting each other through losses and celebrating successes gleefully but most importantly, having fun playing the sport that they all love. In the end, despite all of the setbacks the girls had to endure for another season, it was another great year for 1st XI girls' hockey at St Peter's, and 2022 is set to be an even bigger year with more exciting achievements on the horizon.

1 Arabella Barrio-Frojan in action against Waikato Diocesan School  
 2 Anna McLean goes into play against Hamilton Girls' High School



1



2

## 2nd XI Boys Hockey

It was a fun season for the boys. Being a new team, they enjoyed playing with and getting to know a new bunch of lads. The team finished in 6th place, with the young team showing great promise for 2022. The season did however finish on a disappointing note, not being able to finish out the season due to Covid Lockdowns.

One of the highlights was in the last game. Amidst hearing about the upcoming lockdown, Austin Xu scored with 1 second on the clock to win against St Paul's U15 2 goals to 1. Top goal scorer was Tristan Gillbanks with 9 goals!



Hockey 2nd XI Boys 2021

Back row: Angus Trusler, Mackenzie Cutler, Jett Russell

2nd row: Yihan Xu, Wendong Wang, Benjamin Williams, Nikhil Jogia

Front row: Tristan Gillbanks, Joshua Lawrey, Sean De Luca Oliveira, Matthew Carey, Stefan Parsons

Absent: Joshua Donderwinkel, Mr Chris Charlton (Coach)

## 2nd XI Girls Hockey

2021 was another successful year for the 2nd XI Girls Hockey team. They picked up half a new team, consisting of talented Year 9s who have been developed through the Prep School, and some stepping up from the 3rd XI. The girls blended well together and the positive attitude from last year continued.

Through determination and application of things practised at training, they were able to make significant ground carrying the ball up the field. The seniors in the team led by example, showing incredible work rate and confidence to try new things. Special mention has to go to Elle Hutchinson as goalie, and the precise tackling by the defenders who shut down many of the oppositions' scoring opportunities.

One highlight from the season was when playing a very tense, must-win game against Sacred Heart. The first half had been scoreless and a suggestion from the coach during the half time talk was, "if given a free hit in the attacking 25, carry the ball in and have a shot because they aren't coming out to you." Not long after, Ally Rea did just that and the team went on to secure 4th place at the end of round robin.

The team did achieve their goal of making the top 4 of the B grade again, and although they did not get to play their last two games, the girls finished feeling accomplished. They should be very proud of their efforts.



Hockey 2nd XI Girls 2021

Back row: Caitlin Moriarty, Zara Wrigley, Natasha Dickie, Anna Parsons, Poppy Chisholm

2nd row: Lily Greenough, Tara Gower, Olive-Rose Gofton, Keira Hayidakis, Samara Goldsack, Miss Toni Vickers (Coach), Zsabella Goldsack

Front row: Amelia Sharp, Ally Rea, Elle Hutchinson, Nerissa Eddy, Maddison McGuire

## 3rd XI Girls Hockey

At the start of the season the girls were a totally new team, which proved to be quite challenging to adapt to and find good team cohesion initially. This didn't deter the girls; they continued to show commitment and willingness to better themselves and the team, which eventually paid off.

By mid-season the team found a good rhythm. Their dedication and great work ethic resulted in significant improvements in each player's individual skill set and playing ability. They had some incredible games and overall were pleased with a 4th place finish for the season.



Hockey 3rd XI Girls 2021

Back row: Victoria Lally, Liv Bech, Luella Campbell, Hannah Leman, Maggie Denize

2nd row: Isabelle Plant, Alisha Joshi, Jingyu Liu, Amelia Cresswell, Emma Hailwood, Miss Jessie Smith (Coach)

Front row: Cicely Lu, Zara O'Leary, Merryn Lang, Grace Hodgson, Holly White, Sonali Pera, Emily Fisher

Absent: Summer Hicks

## Year 7 and 8 Hockey

Year 7 and 8 hockey continues to grow, with 60 players involved in 2021. Prep hockey began in Term 1, with pre-season training, followed by trials with 6 teams selected and entered into the Waikato 6-a-side competition. Trainings were held for most teams on Thursday after school, coached by a number of the St Peter's senior students. The seniors are great role models for this age group, who provide a good balance of enjoyment, while still developing the necessary individual and team skills. An optional Wednesday morning academy was also offered to students who wished to develop their hockey further, and was very popular. The eagerness and willingness of the students made for excellent progression.

St Peter's Yellow had a good season. They showed a lot of enthusiasm and potential, and improved throughout the season, with the highlight being a 6-1 win. Thank you to coaches Merryn Lang and Samara Holdaway!

St Peter's White has improved vastly over the season. For some players, this was their first year playing. Even so the team had a lot of talent and potential, which allowed them to come out of the season undefeated, with the closest game with the score of 3-0. Some of the team members had the opportunity to play 11-a-side, which will provide excellent experience for next year.

Many of the St Peter's Green were fairly new to hockey. Although they didn't win a game, they always gave 100% effort and never gave up. They were enthusiastic, hard-working, and always smiled. Thanks to Head Boy Rory MacGillivray for his dedication to Prep hockey over the years.

St Peter's Black was made up of all Year 8 players. The team enjoyed each other's company and were keen to develop their skills further. A highlight of the season was the game they won 12-1 against the TK Tornadoes.

St Peter's Blue had a very successful season, with lots of wins and saw every player improve, with some notably good wins against Southwell (9-1) and Te Kowhai (10-1). It was also cool to see the players gel and learn how each other played. The team were also very gracious when losing and had



Year 7 and 8 hockey training session

very positive vibes on the field and in trainings. Although trainings were often hard to maintain focus, the whole time it was really cool to see every player improving each week and working on the pointers given to them.

St Peter's Red Hockey enjoyed an excellent season, filled with success and determination. The team competed very strongly in the Friday evening competitive grade, losing just one game. Their dedication by turning up to practices in all weather and their commitment to games was consistent all season. The team progressed in strength and team play, as the season went on.

Thanks to Katie Taylor and Ben Williams for their leadership this year for prep hockey.

Throughout the season a number of students were involved in the annual sports exchanges with other independent schools, with victories over Dilworth, St George's, Southwell and Huntley Schools. This year the school was determined to challenge Waihi, a very strong team from the South Island. The team played with plenty of passion but were outmuscled by a very physical Waihi team and eventually lost 0-2. Despite the final result this game gave the coaching team great insight into the young talent and bright future of hockey at St Peter's.



Hockey Year 7 and 8 Black 2021

Back row: Alex Coley, Kush Patel  
 2nd row: Mrs Carol Coley (Manager), Nerissa Eddy (Assistant Coach), Liam Pirihi, Sahasya Yerramsetti, Hazel Gardner, Ms Carmen Steyn (Coach)  
 Front row: Amy Fraser, Charli Tracey, Xavier Pires, Yiran Jiang, Ryiah Andrews



Hockey Year 7 and 8 Blue 2021

Back row: Maisy Brengan, Georgia Tuck  
 2nd row: Natasha Dickie (Coach), Angus Denize, McLeay Robinson, Kaylee Morrison (Coach)  
 Front row: Lachlan Copeland, Amber Henwood, Grace Hodgson, Darcie Granwal, Oliver Johnstone



Hockey Year 7 and 8 Red 2021

Back row: Max MacLennan, Wendong Wang, Mitchell De Luca, Oliveira, Benjamin Williams, Mr Glen Taylor (Coach)  
 Front row: Kate Hicks, Noah McConnell, Katie Taylor, Joe Lang, Charlotte Tidmarsh  
 Absent: Joshua Donderwinkel



Hockey Year 7 and 8 Yellow 2021

Back row: Samara Holdaway (Coach), James Zhang, Joseph Campbell, Joshua Henderson-Knight, Krish Madhav, Merryn Lang (Coach)  
 Front row: Yu Sen Ji, William Han, Lucy Hicks, Owen Jones, Imogen Irvine  
 Absent: Sammie Visser



Hockey Year 7 and 8 White 2021

Back row: Hunter O'Brien, Jonas Juma, Carter Paine  
 2nd row: Elke Knowles (Coach), Logan Gallagher, Daniel Plunkett, Jessica Holdaway (Coach)  
 Front row: Machaela Lawson, Dylan Eades, Meg Cannon, Joshua Jeffares, McKenzie Worthington



Hockey Year 7 and 8 Green 2021

Back row: Gordon Cumming  
 2nd row: Holly Bayley, Leilani Oliver, Gabrielle Mehrrens, Kailin Jogia, Rory MacGillivray (Coach)  
 Front row: Isabella Schick, Taito Coley, Rose Hobbs, Edward Cave, Maeve Barnard



Hockey 6 Aside 2021

Back row: Jude McHardie, Shivon Hanham, Amelia McCarroll, Gabriela Webster, Hao Wei Yang, Esme Thomas (Coach)  
 Front row: Nokukhanya Sibanda, Lucia Taranaki, Ashley Herlihy-Watson, Ashleigh Marsh, Sophia Lawson  
 Absent: Jazzabel Russell, Ella Taylor, Sadie Walker

# Lacrosse

Lacrosse this year unfortunately succumbed to the same fate as many other codes, with the cancelling of the final games and of the national school tournament.

The premier team became a cohesive unit, and under the guidance of Natasha Singh (coach) and their captain, Ella Veitch, achieved the top 3 finish they had set as their goal at the beginning of the season. This was a two-place improvement from last year's finish and an excellent building block for what will hopefully be another championship winning year in 2022. The girls should be very proud of their commitment to the sport and to each other.

The second team finished their season with a definite improvement, narrowly missing a win against a couple of the top teams in their league. They had some fabulous play, with many of the girls scoring goals. Once again, they suffered with a few absences in key games due to clashes with other codes, which meant many weekends were played with few or no substitutes. The girls who were there every weekend carried the team through and should be commended for their efforts. Thanks to new coach Jemma for all her positivity and energy on a Monday morning!

The third team's season was built on the skills developed in 2020, which has seen the girls go from good to great. We started off with a couple of defeats, only to continue a winning streak that could have seen us win the championship. Unfortunately, play-offs were cancelled due to Covid, but the girls grew in confidence, self belief, and resilience. The team came together and pushed their personal boundaries and excelled in areas where they thought they could never go. From the humble beginnings of a "social team", the girls realised that there was talent and potential within all members. The aim has always been to grow the love of the sport of lacrosse and to "get out there" and participate. There is nothing better than a sunny Saturday morning where students are working together as a team and physically involved. The team have continued to represent St. Peter's with the values of fair play and giving their everything to 100% commitment. I look forward to seeing them next year, bringing them to their next level of play!

---

- 1 Ella Veitch (Captain) and Georgia Wenham
- 2 Makaha Morishita and Ellyse Ingram
- 3 Meg Hazlett
- 4 Keana Woodfield, Melissa Kenel, and Georgia Wenham



Lacrosse Girls 1st Team 2021

Back row: Keana Woodfield, Sophia Sherwin, India Lang, Grace Wisnewski, Elke Knowles, Amelia Rettkowicz

2nd row: Patyn Mockford, Meg Hazlett, Emma Corbett, Keira Hayidakis, Chloe Poulter, Ellyse Ingram, Miss Natasha Singh (Coach)

Front row: Makaha Morishita, Gemma Hewson, Gabrielle Taylor, Ella Veitch, Melissa Kenel, Olivia Otto, Georgia Wenham





Lacrosse Girls 2nd Team 2021

Back row: Liv Bech, Ella Hines, Charlotte Scott, Meghana Gaddam, Mia Munro  
 2nd row: Alyssa Tapper, Zsabella Goldsack, Leith Anderson, Gabrielle Cumming, Aarushi Nanjappa, Miss Natasha Singh (Coach)  
 Front row: Razan Adheem, Amelia Donovan, Martine Legros, Cate Clancy, Giorgia Fletcher  
 Absent: Ms Jemma Mundy Hermann (Coach)



Lacrosse Girls 3rd Team 2021

Back row: Maddison Maber, Grace Mueller, Jaedyn Knight, Tannika Leger-Walker, Caitlin Moriarty  
 2nd row: Nikita Lanka, Amelia Cresswell, Samara Goldsack, Tylah Southall, Grace Foster  
 Front row: Valeria Murphy Quinde, Frankie Swap, Ngapuhi Kraus, Eloise Assen, Aimee Clink  
 Absent: Kelsey McCullagh, Joanne Song, Ella Ryan, Mr Steve Mitchell (Coach)

## Mountain Biking

Mountain biking went from strength to strength this year, with eight students attending the North Island Secondary Schools Mountain Biking Championships in March. This was a great event, with older students involved helping to guide the younger students, some of whom this was their first major competition.

Jed Kuegler had an awesome run in the Downhill category, winning the silver medal in the U13 Boys category. Zac Hancock and Archie Duncan also got top 10 placings in the same event, and James Turner placed 9th in the U16 Downhill event. Top position in the Enduro event came from Toby Kuegler in the U13 boys category placing 6th. Zac Hancock also secured another top 10 placing in the event with 8th place.



Mountain Biking 2021

Back row: Dylan Anderson, Jed Kuegler, Zachary Hancock, Toby Kuegler, Miss Jessie Smith (Coach)  
 Front row: James Turner, Fletcher Lugton, Toby Huston  
 Absent: Archie Duncan, Blake Southward



1 Archie Duncan and Zac Hancock  
 2 Fletcher Lugton

# Netball

## Premier Netball

The netball pre-season started in November 2020 with the selection of the training squad, including those new to school February 2021. Every year the school farewells the Year 13 students, and with the 2020 Upper North Island Secondary Schools and New Zealand Secondary Schools competitions cancelled, coaches wanted to provide early competition for the teams.

Once again, during the April holidays the school organised a St Peter's Premier Pre-season Tournament. Twelve teams participated, from Kerikeri to Wellington, with St Peter's Premier 1 and 2 squads participating. The focus was to provide match play early pre-season. This was a great opportunity to get players on court without it being a tournament draw. Teams had the ability to bring up to 16 players as part of their squads and used them all to finalise players for the season. All teams were excited about the opportunity but were mindful of the huge challenge. The Premier 1 squad went through undefeated and gained great insight into what would be required for the 2021 season.

The 2021 selection added Emma Wilke and Year 10 Jess Jennings to the main performance squad, as well as Breeje Schuler, also a member of the Premier basketball team. The Hamilton City Club competition started as soon as school returned in Term 2 and showed how a year had helped the team progress their skills and confidence to play at this level. The girls were able to remain undefeated against other premier school teams with wins against Hamilton Girls' High School, Waikato Diocesan, and St Paul's, with highs and lows against the Premier Women's club teams. The team placed 5th in the competition mid-August.

The Waikato Secondary Schools competition started and the team were successful in beating Hamilton Girls High School (HGHS), Morrinsville College, Nga Taiatea, and Cambridge High School to win a place in the final against St Paul's Collegiate. With Level 4 lockdown taking hold mid-August, the teams were not able to play the final on the 23rd August and put the Upper North Island Netball tournament and New Zealand Secondary Schools events in jeopardy, as well as the ability to complete club competition.



Lucy Sidwell (GD), Jess Jennings (WD), Emma Wilke (GA)



Netball Premier 1 2021

Back row: Shaquaylah Mahakitau-Monschau, Elizabeth McLean  
 2nd row: Ms Ange Russek (Coach), Jessica Jennings, Monica Faumuia, Emma Wilke, Taiana Day, Ms TeAroha Keenan (Coach)  
 Front row: Breeje Schuler, Lucy Sidwell, Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Sera Taei, Savannah Samson-Tuinukuafe  
 Absent: Alyssa Sherry-Middlemiss, Mrs Jenny O'Leary (Manager)



Netball Premier Blue 2021

Back row: Zoe Hannah, Molly McKeown, Kate Gallien, Alyssa Sherry-Middlemiss, Shaquaylah Mahakitau-Monschau  
 2nd row: Monica Faumuia, Bianca Enright, Sera Taei, Caitlyn Ward, Ms TeAroha Keenan (Coach)  
 Front row: Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Lucy Sidwell, Maia Ormsby, Savannah Samson-Tuinukuafe, Alexa McKay  
 Absent: Mrs Bridget Middlemiss (Manager)



Netball Premier Red 2021

Back row: Kate Gallien, Bianca Enright, Maia Ormsby, Ms TeAroha Keenan (Manager)  
 Front row: Ariana Ormsby, Shivon Hanham, Jorja Metcalfe, Zoe Hannah, Imogene Short  
 Absent: Mrs Tania Tuinukuafe (Coach)



1 Monica Faumuia and Savanna Samson-Tuinukuafe  
2 Emma Wilke and Taiana Day



This was a disappointing end to the season; however, on return to level 2 the team still held out hope of getting some match play and organised the OGLE Premier Netball tournament. Nine teams from Hamilton, Cambridge, Palmerston North, Wellington, and Invercargill participated.

#### **OGLE St Peter's Invitational Premier Netball Tournament October 2-4 2021**

Teams from all over the North Island - from Kerikeri in the far north to Wellington - attended this tournament. The format was for each team to play six very competitive matches, concluding with the finals. The tournament achieved all its goals: providing a fantastic end to what had been a disruptive winter sport season, developing and growing great netballers, coaches and umpires.

The teams were: St Peter's, Samuel Marsden College, Mount Maunganui College, Manukura, St Mary's Wellington, Hamilton Girls High School, Trident College, Fielding High School, Southland Girls' High School.

Unfortunately, Hamilton went into a Level 3 Lockdown on the Sunday, so most teams finished the day and then went home, having played 5 full matches.

Results for St Peter's: V Trident 35-29, V Samuel Marsden 29-25, V Manukura 34-24, V Southland 32-20, V Mt Maunganui 52-27. Thanks to all those who helped make this tournament happen. There has been great interest from schools to attend the netball tournaments held at St Peter's in the future.

## **Premier Blue and Red Netball**

These teams had fluid connections throughout the court, making them a pleasure to watch. They had a quiet confidence about them and kept their structures simple, which allowed them to dominate the competition.

They had a high respect for each other, which created a positive team culture and atmosphere. When short of players, a number of Year 9 and 10 students helped out and it was very pleasing to see the senior players embrace, encourage and support them on court. This was very uplifting for the junior players, who absolutely enjoyed their time playing for Premier Red or Blue.

## **Senior 1 Netball**

This season was a great chance for the girls to further develop their netball skills. The girls (pictured) were enthusiastic throughout the season and caught some great battles on court, showing high levels of tenacity and determination. The girls always showed a positive attitude on and off court, and came to training sessions excited and ready. They were always respectful towards opponents and always played fair, showing excellent St Peter's values. Although the season was cut short the girls really did themselves proud.



## **Senior 2 Netball**

Overall, this season has been a great journey for the girls. For most of the team it was a big step up and for a few their last year playing school netball. Individually the girls were very impressive in their skills and knowledge of the game. All of their efforts and dedication in attending all training and games really showed towards the end of the short season.

Each training they were able to go through structures and successfully put them into their game play. Regardless of the outcome, the girls had positive attitudes because they all gave their best and walked away with a smile on their

faces. The highlight for the season was witnessing all players working together as they gradually went through the season, and helping each other out when unsure and then coming to the game and seeing them communicate and always encouraging each other every game.



## 10-2 Netball

10-2 had a great season, winning all of their games very convincingly. When it did get tough they would stay positive and encourage each other to play better. They always came to training with a positive attitude and pushed themselves to always do better. These training sessions were fun, with some funny memories. The girls were very adaptable, whether it be changing between different positions due to injuries or learning from different coaches and putting what each of them said into action. They always tried their best and were very willing to learn.

## Senior Blue Netball

St Peter's Senior Blue self-coached social team had a fantastic, fun season, remaining unbeaten. Starting in Senior Secondary Schools B grade, the girls quickly came together as a team and were able to play a variety of positions each week. After winning B grade they were promoted to A grade and faced the challenge head on, showing great sportsmanship by lending their opposition players when they were short. It was an enjoyable season for the girls and the teamwork and flexibility they showed made for a great environment.

## 10-1 Netball

This season was a new look team, despite the retention of a majority of the players from the previous year. They have grown as a group to be strong advocates for each other and are inclusive of different playing styles within the group. The season had its ups and downs, but the team remained unbeaten all season. Their ability to manage the changes on court did see them lose winning margins and draw matches where a win was very achievable. It was a shame to not be able to finish the season as the team was at the top of the table and would have been in the semi-final and potentially the final. With a number of multi-talented players in the team, the development of this group will hold the school in good stead going forward into Senior Netball in 2022.



## 10-3 Netball

The 10-3 team had a smashing season, winning 8 out of 10 games. They improved at each game and worked hard to incorporate the things that were worked on in training. A highlight was the continuous toasted sandwiches that would show up and be eaten before training, and most surprisingly how they still managed to keep this in their stomach while doing fitness. The improvement in friendships, teamwork, and skill level was phenomenal.

## 9-1 Netball

The team highlight for the season was seeing the bond amongst all players. The girls had a strong season, with only one loss. They also played in the Auckland Combined Points Tournament and were able to win 4 from 5 games in their section. The girls showed up every week ready to go and willing to play. A lot of development and improvements from all players in the team.



## 9-2 Netball

The 9-2 team this season performed really well although being met with many challenges. As a team the girls readied themselves each week and played each game one at a time, overcoming barriers together, and took the wins each week. There were a lot of learnings for the girls this year and all of them took onboard the feedback given. It has proven to be the success of the team this season.

## 9-3 Netball

An awesome season with some talented players that were very versatile, which helped throughout the season when some players weren't able to attend games. The team had 4 wins and 5 losses. They were a great bunch of girls, who were always keen to show up and play, no matter what the outcome. There were many learnings for a lot of the girls this season and they have developed and improved individually and as a team.

## 9-4 Netball

Coaching this team was a really fun experience. They are an amazing group of girls who are always eager to learn or have a chat. The team culture on and off the court was extremely supportive and they put all their effort into everything. Highlights of the season would be the games against Waikato Dio and Hillcrest, where the team really stepped up to take out the wins. Even if they didn't end up winning, the sportsmanship and positive energy made it feel as though they won every game.



## St Peter's 8-1

The season began with some tough exchanges that set the high standard the team needed to reach. Grading saw some big wins that allowed the team to move up a grade. What followed was a leap of overall team improvement, especially in the quality of movement, passing, and teamwork. In the first game, the coach counted 26 stepping infringements and by the end of the season it was a distant worry. They had the opportunity to play in some big exchanges, which were the toughest but most exciting fixtures. A highlight of the season was the final match against Southwell School, which was a close loss but a game the team expected to be a large defeat, demonstrating the girls' overall improvement throughout the season. The coaching team are proud of each and every girl in this team as they each brought amazing skills, enthusiasm, and willingness to improve their netball.



## St Peter's 8-2

During the season the team won their grade (D grade) with some tough games at the start. By the end of the season they had developed individually and as a team. Everyone had a great attitude and showed up every week to training and games to play netball and get better individually.



## St Peter's 7-1

This team had a tough challenge this season. The girls were much stronger and tougher than they looked when it came to playing teams double their size and sometimes height. The talented group of girls always kept their heads high no matter what, and always fought to the very end of each game. Every Saturday they turned up excited and ready to play. It was evident to see that each individual got better as the season went on. It was so rewarding to see all of the hard work they had put in. The team was strong throughout the court, defence always turned over the ball, and the midcourt and attackers always did their best to make it count. Each and every girl in the team made the greatest amount of effort and always finished every game with a smile on their face.



## St Peter's 7-2

The players from the St Peter's 7-2 team were a great bunch of girls that were awesome to coach. Everyone showed up to training week in and week out and gave 100%. During the season the team were undefeated for the first couple of games. This was a great display of how hard all the girls worked together. Everyone in the team always showed great sportsmanship no matter what the outcome was, which is the attitude the coaches loved in this team.





Netball Senior 1 2021

Back row: Isabella Gower, Isa Luxton-Symes, Isabel Gretton  
 2nd row: Taiana Day (Coach), Abbie Collins, Lily Glover-Esplin, Lucy Sidwell (Coach)  
 Front row: Katharine Bruce, Paige Hughes, Niamh Cairney, Emily Ramsden, Amisha Sadani  
 Absent: Mrs Tristyn Gretton (Manager)



Netball Senior 2 2021

Back row: Evelyn Dijkstra  
 2nd row: Zoe Hannah (Coach), Katherine-Rose Axtell, Brogen Draper, Monica Faumuia (Coach)  
 Front row: Charley Bell, Nicole Jackson, Caitlin O'Donohoe, Daniella Campbell, Grace Denton



Netball Senior Blue 2021

Back row: Wairere Rolls, Ngapuhi Kraus, Emma Field  
 2nd row: Hannah Stuart, Olivia Lassey, Janelle Smith, Amelia Davidson  
 Front row: Lily Madill, Mahina Yates, Hannah Maullin, Alice Young, Sian Hanham  
 Absent: Mrs Bridget Stuart (Manager)



Netball 10-1 2021

Back row: Lahnayah Daniel, Rimu Frandi, Amelia Donovan  
 2nd row: Amber Singh, Macy Costello, Anastasia Sinclair, Ms TeAroha Keenan (Coach)  
 Front row: Grace White, Melissa Kenel, Tannika Leger-Walker, Charlise Davison, Addison Hurst  
 Absent: Mrs Tania Tuinukuafe (Coach)



Netball 10-2 2021

Back row: Nicole Sherwin, Tayla Hart, Monique James-Thomas  
 2nd row: Emma Wilke (Coach), Zara Burns, Brooke James, Jorja Metcalfe (Coach)  
 Front row: Penny Ranger, Lulu Given, Sophie Walker, Zara Thompson, Anahera Haua  
 Absent: Mrs Tracy Burns (Manager)



Netball 10-3 2021

Back row: Rachel Koshy, Ava Mills, Charlotte Robertson  
 2nd row: Bianca Enright (Coach), Amelia Magee, Alexa McKay (Coach), Mrs Christy Mills (Manager)  
 Front row: Robyn Knowles, Lucy O'Donohoe, Katherine Raynes, Lilly Harris, Charlotte Gardner



Netball 9-1 2021

Back row: Hannah Paine, Mya Blair, Molly Bradley  
 2nd row: Sanna Heebink, Natalie Johnson, Holly Proudlock, Sera Taei (Coach)  
 Front row: Minka Anderson, Bonnie-Rose Amess, Amelia Rettkowicz, Kiaarah Wilson, Sophie Hunter  
 Absent: Ms Leeanne Buckley-Frandi (Coach), Mrs Julie Rettkowicz (Manager)



Netball 9-2 2021

Back row: Drew Casey, Abigail Wilson, Madeleine Stephens  
 2nd row: Maia Ormsby (Coach), Ariana Ormsby (Coach), Emma Ward, Holly Stewart, Hayley Watkins, Ms Karla Ward (Coach)  
 Front row: Amisha Desai, Brylee Ingram, Greer Curin, Holly Warden  
 Absent: Mrs Leanne Stewart (Manager)



Netball 9-3 2021

Back row: Lucy Crampton, Regan Wright  
 2nd row: Shaquaylah Mahakita-Monschau (Coach), Poppy McConnell, Sophie Shuker, Jessica Jennings (Coach)  
 Front row: Grace Johnston, Alesha Younger, Kacey Collins, Tayla Sutherland, Pravleen Kaur  
 Absent: Mrs Michelle Younger (Manager)



Netball 9-4 2021

Back row: Ngoc Phuong Nghi Nguyen, Sri Tanishka Goli, Hannah Leman, Elizabeth McLean (Coach)  
 Front row: Madison Bacher, Siyu Wang, Olivia Henry, Emma French, Valeria Murphy Quinde  
 Absent: Aimee Clink (Coach)



Netball 8-1 2021

Back row: Nolah Kiri, Brooke Kervin, Sophie McCarroll, Alice Duley  
 Front row: Lila Mahoney, Juliet McGuire, Shakayla Davison, Isabella Shuker, Lucy Ambler  
 Absent: Ms Olivia Lockwood (Coach), Miss Liz Lawrence (Coach), Mrs Georgina Kervin (Manager)



Netball 8-2 2021

Back row: Haobo Wang  
 2nd row: Charlise Davison (Coach), Yati Joshi, Keira Howl, Rimu Frandi (Coach)  
 Front row: Amelia Loughnane, Georgia Tuck, Scarlett Jamieson, Briar White, Sariah Yerramsetti  
 Absent: Mrs Sara Loughnane (Manager)



Netball 7-1 Red 2021

Back row: Savannah Samson-Tuinukuafe (Coach), Sienna James, Zara Herring, Molly Scott, Alyssa Lawson, Mrs Sara Cannon (Manager)  
 Front row: Machaela Lawson, Hayley Sherwin, Ruby Amess, Meg Cannon, Abigail Hurt  
 Absent: Billie-Jo Hickton (Coach)



Netball 7-2 2021

Back row: Addison Hurst (Coach), Amber Singh (Coach), Lahnayah Daniel (Coach)  
 2nd row: Sahashra Jetti, Claire Gerring, Mackenzie Bull, Hinemaia Taua  
 Front row: Olivia Gestro, Isabel Underwood, Hannah Stringer, McKenzie Worthington, Maeve Barnard  
 Absent: Ms Victoria Whitfield (Manager)

## Performance Excellence Pathway

Throughout 2021, the sporting community continued to be disrupted by Covid, but the athletes in the Performance Excellence Pathway (PEP) didn't let it stop them from continuing to train hard and crush their goals!

From BMX to barefoot skiing, and every sport in between, the talented and hardworking PEP athletes were rewarded with numerous podium results, some of which earned them national titles and top 20 world rankings!

Not only did athletes challenge themselves physically through their strength and conditioning sessions with coaches Lydia Tuaiti and Todd Barker, they also acquired new strategies and techniques to help with their own "Performance under Pressure" from professional psychologist Dom Vittese.

The importance of recovery and injury prevention was also highlighted through workshops with Body Performance Physio Kelsi Parker.

Hands on, practical workshops proved to be a hit with all athletes this year, especially when it came time for the Smoothie Builder and Training Snack workshop run by

Nutritionist, Sophie MacKenzie. Students got to trial and take home quick and easy recipes, while also learning the basics about:

- Fuelling pre and post training
- Food groups that are best for optimising recovery and performance.

As Performance Excellence Pathway (PEP) athletes progress through each term, it is evident that they become more talented and well-rounded teenage athletes - something the school prides itself on achieving.



Strength and Conditioning Coach Lydia Tuaiti, assists Harrison McClintock with his technique

# Rock Climbing

St Peter's entered the Waikato Secondary Schools Climbing Championships in Term 3. The team consisted of Esme MacGillivray (Captain), Jack Dams, Jessica Vanderpyl, Hamish French, and Zac Cox. The event was very popular, and although they didn't defend the title won the previous year, they all climbed admirably on the day and enjoyed the experience. Individual results included a 3rd place for Esme in speed climb and 6th in top rope, and Jack finished 7th in speed climb and 12th in top rope. Big thanks to Dallas Dams for managing the team on the day.



1 Esme McGillivray  
 2 WSS Team (L-R): Jessica Vanderpyl, Hamish French, Zac Cox, Esme McGillivray, Jack Dams  
 3 Jack Dams



# Rowing

St Peter's had a wonderful season in 2020-2021, and while the season was slightly interrupted yet again due to Covid, the crews did get to finish the season with at the New Zealand Secondary Schools Champs. A bumper season with regard to numbers, which saw an increase across the board in all programs – competitive, learn to row, winter rowing, and Year 7 and 8 rowing.

Putting the disappointment of no NISS Champs and the cancellation of the second day of the Aon Junior Regatta behind the team, they had a brilliant week of racing at the NZSS Champs. This was the first time that all athletes got the opportunity to compete at Maadi and were divided into two squads – Blue Squad (larger competitive squad) and Red Squad (smaller squad). A team of 83 athletes raced in amazing conditions and made it through to 14 A Finals, 11 B Finals and 2 C Finals. The whole Blue Squad made it through to finals and handful of the Red Squad also made it to a final.

Overall the team came home with 2 silver and 2 bronze medals and placed 20th equal in the Star Trophy for Overall Champion School with 8 points (along with Gisborne Boys'). Rangi Ruru finished 1st, with 47 points and Auckland Grammar in second with 30 points and Dunstan High School nabbing third on 28 points. An interesting fact was that St Peter's made just as many A finals as Rangi Ruru and one less than Auckland Grammar, just without the same medal conversion rate.

Standout performances were made by Connor Davison and Toby Robinson, winning two medals each by picking up bronze in the U17 Double and being part of the silver medal winning U17 Boys Quad (along with Karim Tuikin, George Muir and coxswain Esme MacGillivray). Leti Hay, Emma Dover, and coxswain Aarushi Nanjappa also picked up two medals each, winning silver in the U18 Novice Quad (along with Arabella Frojan-Barrio and Genie Tuck) and then in an incredibly close race picking up bronze in the U15 Octuple with Charlise Davison, Meg Hazlett, Keana Woodfield, Amber Singh, Zara Burns, and Georgia Wenham.

With NISS being cancelled they decided to give out NISS medals based on the NZSS results, which saw the school's four medal winning crews also pick up NISS medals and four more crews win medals. Both the Maadi silver medal winning crews, U17 Boys Quad and U18 Novice Girls Quad won NISS Gold medals and the two bronze medalists – U17 Boys Double and U15 Girls Octuple both won NISS silver medals. The following crews picked up NISS bronze medals – U16 Girls Eight, U16 Boys Eight, U15 Girls Eight and U15 Girls Quad.

The Aon Junior Regatta gave rowers their first chance to row in St Peter's colours and the team had a superb day making 37 A Finals and 10 B Finals. Unfortunately the finals day on Sunday was cancelled due to a Covid lockdown coming into place at midnight.



**NZSS Maadi Team 2021**

Back row:	Karim Tuikin, Jamie Livingston, Sean Watkins, Lachlan Dawe, Crue Ellis, Toby Robinson, Caleb Blind, Ryder Ellis, Archie Hazlett, Felix Moran, Oliver McGahey
5th row:	Mr Chris Thorsen (Coach), Xanthe Pearson-Riley, Nathan Connell, Paul Rettkowicz, Christopher Graham, Baxter Shaw, Edward Fuller, Hunter Robinson, George Muir, Maxwell White, Jack Kidd, Thomas Nogaj, Chloe Challis, Ms Anna Gallaher (Coach)
4th row:	Mr Anthony Berkers (Coach), Mr Finlay Sherlock (Coach), Hannah Stuart, Katherine-Rose Axtell, Kate Digby, Amber Singh, Riley Glover, Connor Davison, Valentin Barrio Frojan, Jack Scragg, Fergus Muir, Samuel Smyth, Keana Woodfield, Caitlin Moriarty, Miss Rachel Gamble-Flint (Coach)
3rd row:	Mr Norm Charlton (Coach), Hannah Maullin, Alyssa Sherry-Middlemiss, Heidi Baldwin, Alice Young, Amelia McCarroll, Samantha Eden, Amelia Davidson, William Chiew, Stella Cranfield, Brogen Draper, Zara Wrigley, Gemma Wills, Mr Robin Crooks (Coach)
2nd row:	Miss Megan Glenn (Coach), Tianchang Wang, Anahera Haua, Lucy O'Donohoe, Arabella Barrio Frojan, Maddison Maber, Zara Burns, Maddison McGuire, Katherine Raynes, James McGuire, Letizia Hay, Eugenie Tuck, Murdoch Dawe, Emma Dover, Ms Jane Charlton (Director of Rowing)
Front row:	Aarushi Nanjappa, Esme MacGillivray, Aimee Clink, Imogene Short, Georgia Wenham, Amelia Donovan, Rory MacGillivray (Captain), Millie Baker (Captain), Meg Hazlett, Charlise Davison, Aditi Sharma, Brooke Weir, Hunter Dawe, Shakayla Davison
Absent:	Ella Ryan, Peter Bennett, Thomas Cresswell, Matthew Axtell, Rua O'Reilly, Joshua Yeoman



1

The team had solid performances racing under the Cambridge Rowing Club umbrella at the North Island Club Champs at the end of January, picking up 6 silver medals and 4 bronze medals.

The Seniors travelled down South this season instead of to Australia due to the travel restrictions in place. It was a wonderful tour and they got to experience rowing on Kerrs Reach in Christchurch, Lake Ruataniwha in Twizel, and on the Waimakariri River just out of Christchurch. They were set to race at the Otago Champs but only got in a couple of races before the wind played a big role and cancelled the rest of the regatta. While it was disappointing, one of the main reasons for the trip was to experience different rowing situations and have some team bonding time and both those things happened. A huge thank you to Jonny Robinson and Tommy Hazlett for driving the boats down and to Rebecca Davison for being the team manager.

Due to some scheduling issues the school was unable to compete for the Muudi Cup in 2020, so the Juniors went to the Mercer Regatta, where all crews had a great day. The experience of rowing and racing on a river with a swift current was definitely a big learning curve.

A huge thank you and good luck goes out to all our senior rowers, who had a wonderful season. There were a great group of senior rowers this season, who have all made amazing contributions to St Peter's rowing over the years that they have been involved: Rory MacGillivray (4), Millie Baker (4), Amelia McCarroll (4), Aimee Clink (4), Chris Graham (2), Matthew Axtell (2), Cole Murray (2), William Chiew (1) and Jamie Livingston (1).

Thank you goes out to Cambridge Travel Lines, Picture Show Ltd, and Ebbett Audi for their amazing support of the St Peter's rowing programme.

Congratulations to current rowers, Connor Davison and Sam Eden who made the North Island U18 Team in 2021. They were both selected in the 4X+, and while they lost their quad races to their South Island counterparts they both defeated them in the doubles race.

Also congratulations to current St Peter's rowing coach Megan Glenn on her selection as the NZ Trans-Tasman Uni Men's 8+ coach, and to Rachel Gamble-Flint who managed the North Island U18 Team that Connor and Sam were part of.



2



3

The following alumni were named to NZ representative teams: Lucy Spooers – NZ Elite Women's 8+ SILVER OLYMPIC GAMES, Brooke Kilmister – NZ U23 Squad, Tom Stannard – Lead NZ U23 coach, and Katie Bell – NZ Trans-Tasman Uni Women's 8+.

1 New Zealand Secondary Schools (Maadi) team for 2021

2 Connor Davison and Toby Robinson, coached by Megan Glenn with their bronze medal for the U17 Double at NZSS

3 U15 Boys Octuple racing at NZSS



Rowing Senior Boys 2021

Back row: Heidi Baldwin (Cox), Cole Murray, Jack Scragg, Connor Davison, Rory MacGillivray, Jamie Livingston, Esme MacGillivray (Cox)  
 2nd row: Amelia McCarroll (Cox), Hunter Robinson, Lachlan Dawe, Edward Fuller, Baxter Shaw, Christopher Graham, Miss Megan Glenn (Coach)  
 Front row: Sean Watkins, Crue Ellis, George Muir, Toby Robinson, Archie Hazlett, Felix Moran, Karim Tuikin  
 Absent: Matthew Axtell, Rua O'Reilly



Rowing Senior Girls 2021

Back row: Amelia McCarroll, Heidi Baldwin  
 2nd row: Mr Norm Charlton (Coach), Aimee Clink, Millie Baker, Caitlin Moriarty  
 Front row: Alyssa Sherry-Middlemiss, Stella Cranefield, Chloe Challis, Samantha Eden, Zara Wrigley  
 Absent: Ella Ryan, Charlotte Pamment



Rowing U16 Boys 2021

Back row: Mr Chris Thorsen (Coach), Oliver McGahey, Maxwell White, Mr Fin Sherlock Ludlow (Coach)  
 Front row: Caleb Blind, Paul Rettkowicz, Brogen Draper, Samuel Smyth, Ryder Ellis  
 Absent: Peter Bennett, Thomas Cresswell



Rowing U16 Girls 2021

Back row: Gemma Wills, Amelia Davidson, Hannah Stuart, Miss Rachel Gamble-Flint (Coach)  
 Front row: Imogene Short, Arabella Barrio Frojan, Katherine-Rose Axtell, Hannah Maullin, Maddison McGuire



Rowing U15 Boys 2021

Back row: Murdoch Dawe  
 2nd row: Mr Chris Thorsen (Coach), Hunter Dawe, Brogen Draper, Mr Fin Sherlock Ludlow (Coach)  
 Front row: Fergus Muir, Valentin Barrio Frojan, Jack Kidd, Riley Glover, James McGuire  
 Absent: Joshua Yeoman, Nathan Connell, Thomas Nogaj



Rowing U15 Girls 2021

Back row: Aditi Sharma, Brooke Weir  
 3rd row: Maddison Maber, Georgia Wenham, Anahera Haua, Letizia Hay, Isabella Reardon-Pollett, Tianchang Wang, Aarushi Nanjappa  
 2nd row: Ms Janey Charlton (Director of Rowing), Mr Robin Crooks (Coach), Eugenie Tuck, Alice Young, Kate Digby, Xanthe Pearson-Riley, Katherine Raynes, Emma Dover, Ms Anna Gallaher (Coach), Shakayla Davison  
 Front row: Lucy O'Donohoe, Amelia Donovan, Keana Woodfield, Amber Singh, Zara Burns, Meg Hazlett, Charlise Davison

# Rugby



## 1st XV

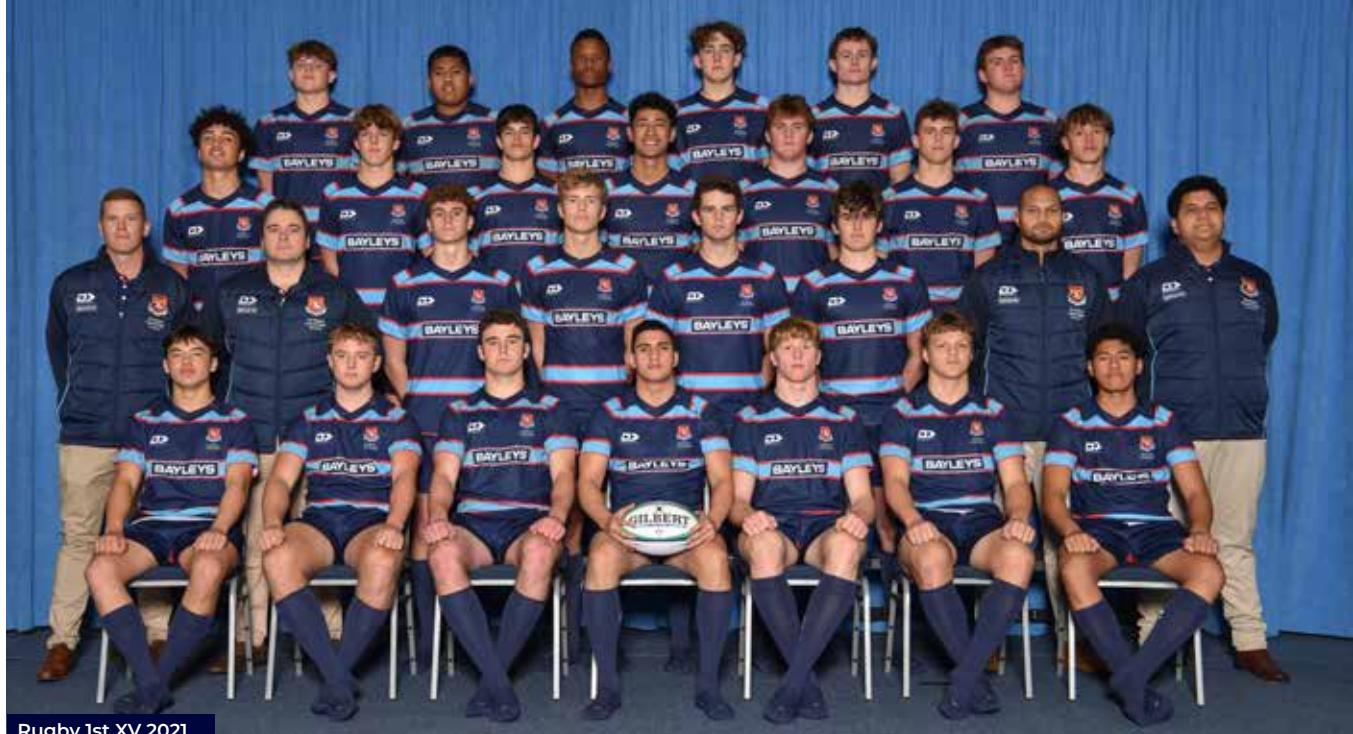
The 2021 rugby season, led by 2nd year captain Dawson Smith, saw the St Peter's 1st XV aiming to build on the success of the 2020 group, who had ended up sharing the title with St Paul's Collegiate after drawing in the CNI final.

From a strong pre-season, under the guidance of Lydia Tuaiti, the squad were well prepared mentally and physically heading into 3 pre-season fixtures against some quality opposition in Rotorua Boys' High School, Tauranga Boys' College and Tangaroa College. After these games and a team building camp held in Taupo, where the squad got to spend time together off the rugby field, the boys were in peak condition and ready to attack the task of competing for the 2021 Central North Island (CNI) title.

The season provided opportunities for the group to introduce a few new faces to the squad, taking advantage of an exciting backline and a forward pack that was very mature. The squad consistently showcased their skills and

understanding of the game plan, with good growth made by all individuals within the squad over the course of the season – showing a real commitment to what it means to play for the St Peter's 1st XV.

The group went through the round robin undefeated, winning all 9 games. A true reflection of the hard work and high standards they had set for themselves week in and week out. There were some outstanding performances along the way, none more so than the achievement collectively of winning the Jed Rowlands Cup 28-0 against St Paul's for the first time since its introduction in 2019. The game was televised live on Sky Sport with the squad displaying an outstanding performance, both defensively and on attack from start to finish. Some individual milestones worth celebrating were the achievements of Andrew Smith, Jonty Short, Callum Maullin, and Harry Boyle. All receiving their 1st XV Baggy's. Each individual is deserving of their achievement, being prime examples of what the 1st XV values stand for - work ethic, respect, and humility.



Rugby 1st XV 2021

Back row: Rui Farrant, Jeroslav Tamala, Samuel Mitchell, Baxter Shaw, George Muir, Thomas Walker

3rd row: Kashius Farmer, Hunter Robinson, Connor Jacobsen, Codemeru Vai, Harry Boyle, Callum Maullin, Charlie Stewart

2nd row: Mr Carl Perry (Coach), Mr Elliot Sharp (Coach), Lachlan Dawe, Adam Langlands, Archie Davidson, Dominic Hedley, Mr Will Helu (Coach), Mr Brodie Leef (Manager)

Front row: Maraekaiti Nepia, Jack Scragg, Jonty Short, Dawson Smith (Captain), Andrew Smith, Kaleb Tapara, Johanson Tamala

Absent: Mr Tyrone Maullin (Manager), Mr Jono Armstrong (Coach), Jack Mathis, Oliver Kerr

After securing a home semi-final against Whanganui Collegiate, St Peter's got off to a good start leading at half-time 17-0. Whanganui fought back in the second half to win 19-17, moving on to the CNI finals. It wasn't meant to be for the group this season. Especially after how well they had played during the start of the season, the disappointment was evident through the emotions shown by the team after the game, and what it meant to them to come so close.

The great thing about rugby is there is always an opportunity to play another game and get better. This came by way of the 3rd and 4th playoff against St John's in Taupo. The focus for the group was to go back to basics, have fun, and enjoy the training week, but to also reflect and take learnings from the disappointment the week before.

A sign of good teams is how they respond to a loss, which was the key message going into the 3rd / 4th playoff. The group really showed how good they were, outplaying St John's to win 29-14, finishing off the CNI on a positive and sending the Year 13s, who played their last CNI game, off in style.

With no time to have a rest, the group quickly shifted their focus to competing for a spot in the Co-ed National Top 4 Tournament, where St Peter's have been successful in the past with back-to-back championships in 2017-2018. Preparing for their first qualifying game, the group were again to face the same disruption that has been felt across the world for the last year putting New Zealand back into lockdown. Unfortunately, with the uncertainty of the national lockdown, news arrived of the cancellation of winter sport tournament week. This was hugely disheartening for the group to hear but everyone understood the reasons why. This was not the ending to the season the boys had hoped for, but is none-the-less a season the 1XV can be very proud of.

On reflection, the 2021 St Peter's 1st XV represented their families, the school, and community exceptionally well. With several of the squad leaving, the school thanks them for their service and commitment to the 1st XV. There will be a new look, a new feel for next season, with a group of talented young men that have proven to be great competitors in 2021. It bodes very well for the future of the rugby programme at St Peter's.

#### REPRESENTATIVE HONOURS

New Zealand Secondary Schools: Andrew Smith

Chiefs U18: Dawson Smith, Andrew Smith, Jonty Short, Ollie Robinson, Cody Vai, Kash Farmer

Harlequins U17s: George Muir, Harry Boyle, Rui Farrant, Cody Vai, Lachy Dawe, Jack Scragg, Archie Davidson

Waikato U16s: Caleb Tapara, Johanson Tamala, Charlie Stewart, Dom Hedley, Maraekaiti Nepia, Luka Drnasin, Hunter Robinson,

New Zealand Barbarians' Area Schools: Rui Farrant



1 1st XV Callum Maullin with a strong carry v Francis Douglas

2 1st XV Cody Vai with a great run

3 1st XV Jonty Short in space v Wesley College

## 2nd XV

Playing in a very competitive Waikato 1st division competition led to a challenging season for the 2nd XV. Trying to compete with a number of 1st XV teams posed frequent physical and mental challenges, but the boys did well to punch above their weight and maintain a positive attitude throughout the season.

A season highlight would be a competitive end-to-end game against St John's. In good conditions the boys were able to display some exciting running rugby. Unfortunately, the team lost in the last minute to a penalty kick, but the boys showed fantastic camaraderie in the way they congratulated the opposition at the end of the game.

### Most Valuable Player

Jack Mathis, pure class. Willing to play out of position for the side.

### Most Improved Player

Theo Mag, always wanting to improve.



## U15

The U15s focus this season was to play an attacking style of rugby that required commitment and high energy levels from all players involved. All players bought into this goal and the team had a lot of fun during the season while developing their individual skillsets. The team was well led by Y11 captain Benji Bell, who was a key link between the forwards and backs, offering great service on attack while also being a key defender around the ruck area. Early in the season, the team was coming to terms with playing a different style of rugby than they have played in the past and suffered some narrow losses. Being so close on a number of occasions with a couple of great wins, meant the team qualified in 3rd position heading into semi-final playoffs.

The semi-final against big rivals St Paul's Collegiate was set to be a thriller, after losing to them in the last play of the game during the season. The boys were up for the challenge and knew they had to focus on the way they wanted to play the game. This is exactly what they did, coming away with an outstanding 35-19 win.

The final v Hamilton Boys' U14A team, who had beaten the other Hamilton Boys' team in the competition, was set to be a great game on the St Peter's #1 field. The team had identified how they needed to play this game based off their learnings during the season. A great team defensive effort



Rugby 2nd XV Boys 2021

Back row: Riley McCullum, Daniel Parker, Archie Hazlett, Crue Ellis, Theodore Mag, Felix Moran, Murdoch Bech  
 2nd row: Jono Adams, Oliver Mitchell, Rua O'Reilly, Oliver Kerr, Thomas Empson, Jonte Tierney, Mr Carl Perry (Coach)  
 Front row: Jack Murtagh, Brodie Lawson, Edward Fuller, Jack Mathis (Captain), Ashton Tolley, William Shuker, Harrison Shuker  
 Absent: Lochlan Bolstad, Kirwyn Ellis, Chase Empson, Max Franklin, Jaylen Kitcher, Jonty Schick, Jacob Spring, Mr Michael Simpson (Coach)

### REPRESENTATIVE HONOURS

Waikato U16s: Archie Hazlett, Jack Mathis.

1 2nd XV players Ollier Kerr and Jack Mathis who made their 1st XV debut v Lindisfarne College and defended the Rick T Francis Memorial Shield

and Flynn Morey scoring two great tries, meant the team was able to defend the Waikato Secondary Schools U15 Cup and celebrate an outstanding season together.

Unfortunately, due to Covid, the team was not able to travel to the Lindisfarne tournament this year.

### Most Improved Player

Callum Turner: A massive step up from last season. Callum was a key figure in the front row, whose commitment and willingness to develop his game understanding was impressive. He brought physicality to the forwards and cleaned rucks very well.

### Most Valuable Player

Luka Drnasin: An outstanding season. Luka gives 110% to every game. His strength in contact alongside his never die attitude on defence was a key factor in the success of the team this season.

Honourable mentions go to: Flynn Morey, Baxter Smith, Jonty Redman, Anton Drnasin, Kees Butler.

### REPRESENTATIVE HONOURS

Waikato U16s: Luka Drnasin



U15 Winners



U15 Will Hutchings making a tackle with Anton Drnasin

## U65kgs

The 2021 Under 65kg rugby season was an interesting one. Having only two teams to compete against had its obvious challenges around finding motivation to turn up each week and play a quality brand of rugby. The team was always very enthusiastic at every Monday and Thursday training and this showed on the field. A great group of young men to coach with some superb results throughout the season. Unfortunately, the team fell at the final hurdle going down to Hamilton Boys' by 1 point.

### Most Improved Player

Lennon Varney: Being put in the front row at the start of the season and thrown into unfamiliar territory, Lennon always came to training with a great attitude wanting to learn more about the techniques around scrummaging. Obvious improvements were seen, and this benefited the entire team. Set piece is very important and in combination with other members of the front row Lennon became a real leader of the pack.

### Most Valuable Player

Will Jacobsen: As all good captains do, he led by example. Putting quality tackles in around the park and turning over ball for fun was a huge asset to the team. Never give in mentality held the team in good stead for the season.



U65kg team after an outstanding win against Hamilton Boys'

## U14

This team started the season aiming to improve on every performance and to be competitive throughout the Under 14A competition. The team consisted of all Year 9 students, with only seventeen members in our squad. This could have posed a problem, but these young men strived to improve and displayed real character and perseverance. All games were very close, with three games being won or lost by only one point. The boys nemesis team was HBHS, which provided some very exciting rugby in every match. The team unfortunately lost to them in the semi-final by a one-point margin. Overall an excellent season of which these young men can be very proud.

### Most Improved Player

Jack Harris-Legae: New to rugby, he was thrown in the deep end through us being in the "A" division. He responded positively and continually improved his performance on the field throughout the year.

### Most Valuable Player

Alapati Tusa Soagia: An outstanding rugby talent! Extremely dedicated to improving not only himself but all that are around him. High skill level and attacking flair somewhat ahead of his young years.

## 13th Grade

This season, the Prep school had enough rugby players to divide into two teams: a Year 7, 12th Grade and a Year 8, 13th Grade team.

Due to the lack of squad numbers, and physical size, the teams struggled in terms of results; however, their character and willing attitude could never be questioned. Their coach was impressed with the players' ability to listen and their willingness to work hard at trainings to improve their skill level.

The season culminated in a very good win against Melville, where that above-mentioned willing attitude and character shone through.

### Most Improved Player

Kobe-Tre Ross: Tough start coming into St Peter's fresh, but ultimately got better and better as the season progressed.

### Most Valuable Player

Olly Harvey: Captain of the 13th Grade team. Gave 150% at every training and match. Humble, yet competitive. Ultimate 'lead by example' team man.

Honourable mentions: Daniel Richie – consistent week in and week out. Max Skiffington – great attitude and work ethic. Gave 150% every match. James Lowther – Pace, skill and size – will be a very good player in years to come. Much improved attitude.



1 13th Grade Olly Harvey with a strong carry  
2 13th Grade Jack Calcinai makes a break, supported by Will Robinson

## 12th Grade

This was our team's first chance to be involved in the Hamilton competition after being in the Waikato-wide competition for the previous few years. In short, this meant more teams to play against. After the initial trial rounds, the team were put in the second division of a three-division competition.

The team always played with a lot of heart and never gave up, despite the varied opposition they played. After narrowly losing all games before the Term 2 holidays, they were on a three-game winning streak after the holidays before lockdown ended the season, with 3 rounds remaining.

The team scored some great tries out wide and at times played some expansive rugby with backs and forwards combining well. All boys and girls can be pleased with their efforts and commitment over the season.

### Most Improved Player

Louise Dijkstra: Louise went from strength to strength as the season went on. She worked hard to improve her skills and was a determined and committed tackler. Louise was happy to do the hard work in the forwards making others look good in the process.

### Most Valuable Player

Hunter Dawe: From someone who was not going to play rugby at the start of the season, Hunter turned up to all practices and games and gave 100%. His confidence improved and Hunter became a leader on the rugby field. A great season.



12th Grade Paxton Maling diving in for a try

## Preparatory Exchange XV

The Preparatory Exchange XV are made up of the top players from the Year 7 and 8 groups. They play in inter-school exchanges and the newly formed Preparatory Schools' Rugby Festival.

It's been a common theme for this team to start cold and finish hot. It was no different this year. Initially struggling to gel as a team and in individual positions, the team made immense progress during the season and got better and better.

Character and a willing attitude coupled with a never-say-die mentality were the highlights for this team, which culminated in an impressive win against Hereworth School in the final match of the season.

A major highlight was the inaugural Rugby Festival, where the team stayed and played at St Peter's for four days and three nights. Three matches were played in a festival-like atmosphere, and great memories were made.



Prep Exchange Coredae Wipiiti-Boylan looking to attack



Rugby U14 2021

Back row: George Jack, Nicholas Rothery, Harrison English, Iestyn Foster  
 2nd row: Mr Carl Perry (Coach), Pharus Paewai, Izaiah Kamana, Oliver Jeffares, Finn Scragg, Lucca Paul, Archie Anderson, Mr Chris Powell (Coach)  
 Front row: Kobe Stranks-Rose, Joshua Garrett, William Cross, Alapati Tusa Soagia (Captain), Jack Harris-Legae, Bruno Fuller, Carter Taylor  
 Absent: Mr Sean Hohneck (Coach)



Rugby U65Kg 2021

Back row: Kade Southall, Nathan Connell, Vladimir Baker, Kobe Jakeman, Cameron O'Leary, Stealth Buckley, Mathew Ritchie  
 2nd row: Mr Carlson Wirihana (Coach), Mr Brett Pyke (Coach), Maxwell White, George Harris, Oliver McGahey, Thomas Cresswell, Thomas Joblin, Adam Clink (Water boy)  
 Front row: James Thomas, Caleb Marsh, Ryan Harvey, William Jacobsen (Captain), Troy Hayidakis, Jacob Barnard, Lennon Varney



Rugby U15 2021 - WSS Champions

Back row: Joshua Fletcher, Hugo Barnes  
 3rd row: Baxter Smith, Fergus Muir, Xavier Bell, Will Hutchings, Paraire Goodman Hui, Jonte Redman, Harrison Lowry  
 2nd row: Jacob Chisholm, Flynn Morey, Anton Drnasin, Ezekiel Paul, Luka Drnasin, Callum Turner, Mr Carl Perry (Coach)  
 Front row: Kees Butler, Murdoch Dawe, Corrin Taylor, Benji Bell (Captain), Jack Lorigan, Bradley Nola, Troy Tierney  
 Absent: Mr James Fraser (Coach)



Rugby 12th Grade 2021

Back row: Imogen Irvine, Owen Jones, Thomas McGuire, Oliver Pike, Joshua Jeffares  
 2nd row: Paxton Maling, Hunter Dawe, Hunter O'Brien, Daniel Ward, Mr Kurt O'Connell (Coach)  
 Front row: Louise Dijkstra, Austin Hailwood, Xavier Millin, Will Robinson, Zak Curin



Rugby 13th Grade 2021

Back row: Riley Westgate, Cooper Bell, Joe Lang, Tito Hay, Elliott Stainthorpe  
 2nd row: Thomas O'Leary, Harrison Coalter, James Lowther, Max Skiffington, Koby-Tre Ross, Riley Bennett, Mr Russel Lennox (Coach)  
 Front row: Daniel Ritchie, Cameron Jones, Thomas Dijkstra, Oliver Harvey, Mitchell De Luca Oliveira, Jack Calcinai, Samuel Ballantyne

# Sailing

In 2021 St Peter's entered its first team in a few years into the Waikato interschools Burgess Trophy Sailing Regatta. The team sailed with over 40 other yachts on Hamilton Lake, coming 5th out of 11 schools. A fabulous day was had by all and they are looking forward to next years regatta.



Sailing 2021

Back row: Lucy Coley, Alex Coley, Victoria Coley, Mrs Carol Coley (Coach)

Front row: Benjamin Williams, Xavier Pires, Emma Coley

1 Xavier Pires and his Splash

2 The St Peter's Fleet



# Smallbore Shooting

Small bore shooting proved popular again this year with plenty of promising young talent.

Students attended weekly coaching sessions at Cambridge Rifle Club and participated in the Target Shooting NZ Secondary Schools Pistol Shooting competition.

Thanks to Mr Rudie Swanepoel for his commitment to the team over the season.



Smallbore Shooting 2021

Back row: Caleb Van der Bijl, Ruby Taggart, Rory Wilcock, James Witehira, Sean De Luca Oliveira

Front Row: Maddison McGregor, Harriett Edwards-Heeney, Ainsley Price

Absent: Jack Agnew, Sam Flowerday, Zeke Rose, Mr Rudie Swanepoel (Manager)

# Swimming

In swimming a large amount of the school's racing and competitive opportunities are swum at club level with five national events a year contested as the St Peter's Swimming Club and then 3 secondary school meets a year.

## NZ Open Water Championships

### Aquaknights Zone - Junior Championships

38 young 12 and under swimmers represented the club team at the pinnacle junior meet of the summer. Representing the school, were Jessica Johnstone, Alyssa Lawson, Sammie Visser, Sam Ballantyne, Brooke Kervin, Rorri Conchie, Katie Taylor who swam at the highest-level junior competition in the zone. Overall the team swam their way through 250 race starts and amassed a grand total of 95% personal best (PB) swims which is huge given the volume of race starts the students had. It was wonderful to see such high skills with more than 90% of turns executed at a high level and with over 200 of race finishes resulting in a swimmer picking up an extra place in the race over the last 15 metres of the race which is just superb!!!

The St Peter's Swimming Club was awarded top club in zone on PB percentages for entries of 200 and more – a whopping number of swims from our young team. Congratulations to Alyssa who made the podium for 6 of her races and broke 3 Waikato records.

### NZ Secondary Schools - open water event

Six swimmers attended this event at the Blue Lake in Rotorua over the weekend of 20 March. The event has many different distances over the day. Wonderful swimming efforts from Fletcher Lugton 16th, Chelsea Lomas 22nd and Sonya Price 8th in the 3.5k swim and Savanna Bourke SILVER, Maia Williams 14th in the 1km races. Harvey Williams finished 5th in the amphibian which combines running and swimming over a transition-based event

### NZ Open Swimming Championships

Seven athletes represented the St Peter's Swimming Club in Auckland –Danielle Joblin made an open final and finished top 5 in her age group events and personal best swims in many of her races. Jade Houston battling hard after an injury to finish top 8 in her age group races and Alumni Luke Mitchell finished in his highest place in the 100 freestyle with 5th in the country.

### NZ Age Group Championships

With age groups splitting into 13-16-year-old event this year, a smaller but very mighty team headed to Wellington for the age group national event, including four St Peter's school students. The entire team stepped up and made finals for their respective best races. Congratulations to Spencer Cleland who 100% pb'd his meet and to Savanna Bourke, Natalie Johnson and Katelyn Flynn who placed top 5 in their age group and swam superb personal best swims.

### NZ Division 2 Championships 2021

This event was hugely successful for the team, led by Alyssa Tapper winning multiple titles and absolutely smashing her best swims, Maia Williams qualifying for her first senior age event and Keana Woodfield picking up a medal in her backstroke races. Wonderful swimming too by Chelsea Lomas at her first national event to swim big personal bests and Sophie Hunter who finished top 5 for a couple of her



Swimming WSS 2021

Back row: Natalie Johnson, Caleb Woodfield, Bianca Enright, Tyrone Herring, Edward Fuller, Fletcher Lugton, Oliver Jeffares

2nd row: Alyssa Tapper, Amelia Sharp, Sophie Hunter, Chelsea Lomas, Spencer Cleland, Katelyn Flynn

Front row: Jacob Campbell, Milana Tapper, Keana Woodfield, Harvey Williams, Savanna Bourke, Sonya Price, Jake Lomas

Absent: Danielle Joblin, Jade Houston, Athalia Oliver, Isabella Wilson, Isabella Rhind



Swimming Year 7 and 8 2021

Back row: Samuel Ballantyne, Casey Shaw-Stranks, Thomas Dijkstra, Max Skiffington, Brooke Kervin, Katie Taylor, Hunter O'Brien

2nd row: Will Robinson, Kate Bushell, Noah Kline, Lachlan Peters, Oliver Johnstone, Daniel Ritchie

Front row: Jessica Johnstone, Joshua Jeffares, Alyssa Lawson, Rorri Conchie, Zara Herring, Jake Bailey, Briana Meyer-Rochow

Absent: Sammie Visser

swims also in best times. The team achieved a massive 15 medals over the 4 days and had a personal best percentage of 85%.

### NZ Secondary Schools – pool event

Sixteen swimmers represented the school at the NZ Swimming Secondary School Championship. The team consisted of Savanna Bourke, Bianca Enright, Chelsea Lomas, Fletcher Lugton, Spencer Cleland, Keana Woodfield, Tayla Hart, Milana Tapper, Katelyn Flynn, Maia Williams, Danielle Joblin, Natalie Johnson, Sonya Price, Alyssa Tapper, Sophie Hunter, and Jade Houston.



Great to see podium places for the senior ladies (16 and over) in the 4x50 and 4x100 freestyle relays, it was wonderful to see the younger swimmers stepping up with the junior girls' team particularly (15 and under) surprising many with a medal in the girls 15 and under 4x 100 freestyle relay on night one and a number of our ladies finishing in the top 10 across many of their races over the course of the weekend.

Wonderful to see Danielle Joblin in her last year at school and as she returns from injury performing so well over a large program and not only contributing to the relays but also picking up an individual silver in her 200-freestyle race.

The highlight of the weekend was the junior and senior ladies combining to win for the first time ever the 8x50 Freestyle title up against Auckland Diocesan and Rangitoto College. It came down to the last touch into the wall and Danielle held her nerve to get her long arm to the wall just in front.

Our St Peter's girls came out second overall in the country for relay trophy points -the first time the school has ranked inside the top 3 schools overall in this category

#### New Zealand Short Course Nationals

A strong team of St Peter's swimmers competed as St Peter's Swimming Club at the NZ Swimming nationals in Auckland. Unfortunately, this event was halted after only one session as the country went into a level 4 lockdown.

Congratulations to Savanna Bourke who picked up a GOLD medal in session 1 of this event.

Overall a great year of swimming successes even with the interruptions to preparation.

---

- 1 St Peter's 8x50 School National Champion relay team
- 2 4x100 Junior girls (L-R): Natalie Johnson, Milana Tapper, Maia Williams and Alyssa Tapper
- 3 Savanna Bourke with her gold medal
- 4 Senior Girls 4x100 freestyle and 4x50 freestyle relay team (L-R): Katelyn Flynn, Danielle Joblin, Jade Houston, and Savanna Bourke
- 5 Year 7 relay team free gold - representative school team
- 6 Alyssa Lawson

## Swimming Sports Year 9 to 13

It was wonderful to be able to get the Swimming Sports operational under level 2 protocols. Even though it was spectator free, it was great to see the swimmers and their houses still getting so positively into it.

Congratulations to Danielle Joblin (Chandler), who broke 4 school records in the Senior Ladies for the 100 Back, 100 IM, 100 Freestyle, and 50 Freestyle. Katelyn Flynn (Thornton) also got in on the record breaking, setting a new school mark in the Senior Girls 50 fly, breaking her sister Paige's previous record.

Great to see the Year 13s contributing to house points by entering lots of events as they celebrate their final year at school.

## Prep Swimming Sports

A fantastic day was had by all prep students at the annual school swimming sports. It is a compulsory event for Year 7 and 8 students and a wonderful supportive and caring attitude was on display from all, as everyone gave racing a go.

Great swimming from Samuel Ballantyne, who picked up 6 wins from 6 events in the Year 8 boys and broke a school record in the Prep 100 back with a personal best swim and smashed the record by more than 2 seconds.

Will Robinson also picked up 4 wins from his 6 races with some tight finishes in his year group to come out on top.

Alyssa Lawson, in a very competitive Year 7 group which had many races won in tight finishes, picking up 6 wins from her 6 races. In a hotly contested Year 8 girls age group there was a 2-point margin in the end for the winner, with Katie Taylor's consistency getting her just over the line in front of her Thornton house-mate Brooke Kervin.

Excellent swimming too, from the Thornton girls prep relay team, who smashed the school relay record by more than 6 seconds in a commanding victory - great swimming by Kate Bushell, Alyssa Lawson, Katie Taylor and Brooke Kervin.

Thank you to the sports prefects who had to really step up a lot this year without the usual parent volunteers to support them. Great to see strong leadership on the day from those St Peter's students.

The synchro competition is always a hit, and with plenty of hot topics to fuel the creativity this year, Hanna took out the winning performance with a pandemic themed routine.

Swimming Sports Day Champions 2021	
Age Group	Winner
Year 7 Boys Champion	Will Robinson
Year 7 Girls Champion	Alyssa Lawson
Year 8 Boys Champion	Samuel Ballantyne
Year 8 Girls Champion	Katie Taylor
Junior Boys Champion	Caleb Woodfield
Junior Girls Champion	Alyssa Tapper
Intermediate Boys Champion	Spencer Cleland
Intermediate Girls Champion	Savanna Bourke
Senior Boys Champion	Harvey Williams
Senior Girls Champion	Danielle Joblin

Swimming - Overall House Points			
2394	1682	1489	1345
			
THORNTON	HANNA	CHANDLER	SWARDS



# Y9 to Y13 Swimming Sports



# School Swimming Records

EVENT	TIME	NAME	HOUSE	YEAR
<b>Prep (Y7 and 8) Boys</b>				
50m Freestyle	29.07	Daniel Tau	Chandler	2011
50m Breaststroke	40.79	Max Downey	Thornton	2020
50m Backstroke	36.09	Daniel Tau	Chandler	2011
50m Butterfly	33.93	Max Downey	Thornton	2020
100m Freestyle	1:07.57	Daniel Tau	Chandler	2011
100m Breaststroke	1:28.68	Max Downey	Thornton	2020
100m Backstroke	1:17.39	Samuel Ballantyne	Swears	2021
100m Individual Medley	1:18.11	Daniel Tau	Chandler	2011
4 x 50m Relay	2:15.86	Hanna	Hanna	2016

EVENT	TIME	NAME	HOUSE	YEAR
<b>Prep (Y7 and 8) Girls</b>				
50m Freestyle	30.59	Margaret Wise	Chandler	2014
50m Breaststroke	39.42	Chelsea Sherry-Tau	Chandler	2012
50m Backstroke	34.72	Isabella Wilson	Hanna	2018
50m Butterfly	34.73	Nicole Kelly	Hanna	2012
100m Freestyle	1:07.48	Jordan Hitchcock	Chandler	2012
100m Breaststroke	1:26.86	Chelsea Sherry-Tau	Chandler	2012
100m Backstroke	1:16.92	Olivia Ballantyne	Swears	2020
100m Individual Medley	1:19.33	Chelsea Sherry-Tau	Chandler	2012
4 x 50m Relay	2:12.03	Thornton	Thornton	2021

<b>U 14 Boys</b>				
50m Freestyle	26.54	Daniel Tau	Chandler	2012
50m Breaststroke	35.25	Todd Dimmock	Thornton	2010
50m Backstroke	33.32	Daniel Tau	Chandler	2012
50m Butterfly	30.78	Daniel Tau	Chandler	2012
100m Freestyle	1:02.34	George Williams	Hanna	2013
100m Breaststroke	1:17.00	Chris Hughes	Swears	2013
100m Backstroke	1:11.50	George Williams	Hanna	2013
100m Individual Medley	1:09.94	Daniel Tau	Chandler	2012
4 X 50m Relay	2:06.09	Hanna	Hanna	2013

<b>U 14 Girls</b>				
50m Freestyle	28.92	Alex Benefield	Thornton	2012
50m Freestyle	28.92	Katelyn Flynn	Thornton	2018
50m Breaststroke	36.50	Jade Morrison	Swears	2018
50m Backstroke	33.61	Savanna Bourke	Swears	2019
50m Butterfly	32.40	Isabella Wilson	Hanna	2019
100m Freestyle	1:05.60	Francesca Pollock	Chandler	2018
100m Breaststroke	1:22.31	Jade Morrison	Swears	2018
100m Backstroke	1:13.81	Savanna Bourke	Swears	2019
100m Individual Medley	1:14.15	Alex Benefield	Thornton	2012
4 X 50m Relay	2:04.44	Thornton	Thornton	2014

<b>U 16 Boys</b>				
50m Freestyle	25.11	Sam Perry	Hanna	2011
50m Breaststroke	32.44	Todd Dimmock	Thornton	2012
50m Backstroke	30.31	Harvey Williams	Thornton	2020
50m Butterfly	28.27	Sam Perry	Hanna	2011
100m Freestyle	58.15	Sam Perry	Hanna	2011
100m Breaststroke	1:11.06	Todd Dimmock	Thornton	2012
100m Backstroke	1:05.49	Luke Mitchell	Hanna	2016
100m Individual Medley	1:06.67	Sam Perry	Hanna	2011
4 X 50m Relay	1:50.78	Chandler	Chandler	2014

<b>U16 Girls</b>				
50m Freestyle	26.91	Danielle Joblin	Chandler	2020
50m Breaststroke	35.38	Sophie Fairbairn	Thornton	2015
50m Backstroke	31.43	Jade Houston	Hanna	2020
50m Butterfly	30.03	Katelyn Flynn	Thornton	2020
100m Freestyle	59.00	Danielle Joblin	Chandler	2020
100m Breaststroke	1:18.36	Lucy Stockdale	Chandler	2014
100m Backstroke	1:07.32	Jade Houston	Hanna	2020
100m Individual Medley	1:09.14	Paige Flynn	Thornton	2012
4 X 50m Relay	1:56.53	Chandler	Chandler	2014

<b>O16 Boys</b>				
50m Freestyle	23.69	Sam Perry	Hanna	2013
50m Breaststroke	32.71	Todd Dimmock	Thornton	2013
50m Backstroke	27.77	Tyler Tapper	Swears	2020
50m Butterfly	26.15	Sam Perry	Hanna	2013
100m Freestyle	53.42	Tyler Tapper	Swears	2020
100m Breaststroke	1:10.27	Tyler Tapper	Swears	2020
100m Backstroke	59.64	Tyler Tapper	Swears	2020
100m Individual Medley	1:02.24	Tyler Tapper	Swears	2020
4 X 50m Relay	1:44.20	Hanna	Hanna	2013
<b>O16 Girls</b>				

<b>Open Boys Events</b>				
200m Freestyle	1:51.52	Tyler Tapper	Swears	2020
<b>Open Girls Events</b>				
200m Freestyle	2:06.72	Danielle Joblin	Chandler	2020

# Snow Sports

Even with an interrupted Covid snow sports season, the squad still managed to attend the first few weekends of the programme. Travelling to Whakapapa to ski and snowboard, the 20 keen students enjoyed quality coaching and some early season snow. Staying at the Graduates Ski Lodge on the mountain provided easy access to the mountain each day.

Thanks to George Stafford and Phil Coles, who have led the programme for several years. The main targets of Waikato Bay of Plenty and the North Island Secondary School Competitions were once again cancelled, so the school's talented students were unable to test their skills.



**Snow Sports 2021**

Back row: Jett Russell, Benjamin Harris-Legae, Oliver Clarke, Nathan Connell

2nd row: Ms Ange Russek (Coach), Benjamin Bruce, Cooper Tracey, Thomas Cresswell, Ethan Wilcock, Tyrone Herring, Mitchell Witehira

Front row: Jasper MacLennan, Katharine Bruce, Jack Pike (Captain), Niamh Cairney (Captain), Minka Anderson, Sophia Westenberg



Students enjoy early season snow at Whakapapa ski field

# Squash

The St Peter's on-site squash courts were well used this year, as squash continues to be a popular choice at St Peter's. The programme ran year-round, with experienced coaches Kay Newman and Fin Trimble providing quality coaching sessions for all playing levels.

Senior competitive squash players Riley Noonan and Daniel Reynolds competed in the Waikato Secondary Schools Individual Squash Championships, held at Hamilton Squash and Tennis Club in June this year. This is a very competitive tournament, with fifteen divisions. Both boys played in division four and came up against each other in a playoff match for fourth and fifth. It was a very close match, going to five games with Riley snatching the win in the end.



Riley Noonan and Daniel Reynolds

The Year 7 and 8 students narrowly missed the first time opportunity for some to compete at the Big Nix Squash Competition due to Covid. This was especially unfortunate for students hoping to defend their title and improve their rankings from last year's competition. There is plenty of promising young talent showing great dedication, and it is an exciting time for squash at St Peter's as the school looks to 2022 with fingers crossed that competitions will resume.



Squash 2021

Back row: Noah Kline, Lucy Rudd, Cameron Moores, Harrison Coalter, Mitchell De Luca Oliveira, Jonas Juma, Hunter O'Brien  
 2nd row: Tara Naicker, James Zhang, Summer Feisst, Meg Cannon, Hayley Sherwin, William Han  
 Front row: Jade Noonan, Gethyn Foster, Emma Hailwood, Daniel Reynolds, Molly Bradley, Dylan Eades, Imogen Anthony

# Table Tennis

In 2021 St Peter's students interested in Table Tennis were provided the opportunity to learn skills and develop their technique. Table Tennis sessions were run throughout Terms 1, 2, and 3 and were delivered by Waikato coach Jessica MacAskill. Each session focused on developing basic skills, as well as interactive games to test the skill-set of the students.

Although the season was interrupted by Covid and level changes, 21 sessions were delivered and covered fundamental sport-specific skills, including: forehand drive, backhand drive, pushing, service, smashing, footwork, as well as the basic rules and tactics. The group was small, with students from all year groups. It was great to see the enthusiasm and development of the players across the season, especially the younger Year 7 and 8 students. This was the first year an external coach has delivered the sessions with notable differences in skills observed for every participant.

Unfortunately, in 2021 the competitions such as AIMS games and National Secondary Schools events were cancelled, meaning St Peter's students did not get the opportunity to test their skills against others from around the country. This will likely remain a driving force for those students to practice

harder and prove themselves at next year's competitions. A highlight was having two St Peter's students, Bogie and Zac, selected and compete for Waikato junior teams at the Northern Region Table Tennis Teams Championships held in June.



Table Tennis 2021

Back row: Khalid Ahmed, Yutong Liu, Lucas Osment  
 Front row: Hao Wei Yang, Osamu Nishio, Chanotai Jutanopparat, Lucas Peng, Zac Lowes

# Tennis

2021 has been another successful year for tennis at St Peter's, with great interest and participation. Over 80 students signed up to receive lessons through the school's coaching provider, Kiwi Tennis.

Sixteen students competed at the Waikato Secondary Schools Tennis Championships in Term 1 this year and had some exceptional results. In the junior girl singles Annabel Chapman won her grade and Zaylee Rose finished second. The junior boys had some great results, with a 3rd place for Matthew Carey and Kobe Stranks-Rose in the doubles, and Bobby Scott finishing fifth, Caleb Woodfield sixth, and Alex Shao placing ninth in the singles.

Intermediate athletes had a great competition with top 5 finishes by all. Georgia Davis and Alice Backhouse won the doubles and Frankie Swap and Tylah Southall came third. Sangwoo Lee finished second, Zeke Rose third and Maggie Denzie fourth in the intermediate singles. Senior singles athletes Ai Kamiyama and Brayden Williams placed fourth and eighth, respectively.

Unfortunately, the Year 7 and 8 athletes were unable to compete at the Waikato Intermediate Championships in Term 4 due to a Covid lockdown. These students efforts and dedication to trainings in preparation for this tournament must be commended.

---

1 Waikato Secondary School Championships players  
 2 Bobby Scott serves



**Tennis Secondary School Championships 2021**

Back row: Maggie Denize, Alice Backhouse, Annabel Chapman, Caleb Woodfield, Zeke Rose, Hankai Shao, Sangwoo Lee, Georgia Davis  
 Front row: Tylah Southall, Kobe Stranks-Rose, Azalea Rose, Matthew Carey, Frankie Swap  
 Absent: Ai Kamiyama, Bobby Scott, Brayden Williams



**Tennis Year 7 and 8 2021**

Back row: Paxton Maling, Angus Denize  
 Front row: Lila Mahoney, Zijun Min  
 Absent: Lloyd Crerar, Samuel Stutton



# Touch

Touch at St Peter's runs in Term 1 and 4. The school had a very successful Term 1, with three teams competing in the Waikato Secondary School Competition held in Hamilton. The Junior Girls and Senior Open teams finished second in their respective grades, putting up valiant efforts against very experienced club teams. The Junior Mixed team had a convincing win in their final game to claim third place.

Term 4 Touch saw a good core group of junior players return in the hopes of again competing in the Waikato Secondary School competition. Unfortunately, this was cancelled for Term 4.

Two students made New Zealand representative teams set to compete in the 2022 Youth Trans Tasman Series:

- Kashius Farmer - NZ U16 Boys
- Macy Costello - NZ U16 Mixed



1



2



3

1 Alapati Tusa Soagia, Jorja Metcalfe

2 Kashius Farmer

3 Macy Costello



Touch Junior Year 7 and 8 2021

Back row: Jake Bailey, Francesca Odgers, Alyssa Lawson

2nd row: Tannika Leger-Walker (Coach), Harrison Coalter, Koby-Tre Ross, Rimu Frandi (Coach), Andrew Mauder (Manager)

Front row: Owen Jones, Thomas McGuire, Max Skiffington, Shuji Mashima, Will Robinson

Absent: Neve Watkins, Coredae Wipiiti-Boylan



Touch Mixed Open 2021

Back row: Kate Gallien, Alapati Tusa Soagia

2nd row: Ms Leanne Walker (Coach), Kobe Jakeman, Lucy Sidwell, Taiana Day, Jono Adams, Miss Celine Selwyn (Coach)

Front row: Stealth Buckley, Jack Murphy, Jorja Metcalfe, Izaiah Kamana, Paige Hughes

Absent: Shaquaylah Mahakita-Monschau, Molly McKeown, Miss Te Ao Frandi (Assistant Coach)



Touch Junior Girls 2021

Back row: Alex Tucker, Holly Stewart, Sophie Walker, Drew Casey

2nd row: Miss Celine Selwyn (Coach), Jessica Jennings, Macy Costello, Madeleine Waddell, Tannika Leger-Walker, Ms Leanne Walker (Coach)

Front row: Sophie Twist, Lahnayah Daniel, Rimu Frandi, Kiaarah Wilson, Mya Blair

Absent: Charlotte Bodie, Ella Moorby, Kita Walker



Touch Junior Mixed 2021

Back row: Iestyn Foster, Lahnayah Daniel, Joshua Garrett

2nd row: Miss Celine Selwyn (Coach), Tannika Leger-Walker, Rory Wilcock, Macy Costello, Hugo Barnes, Ms Leanne Walker (Coach)

Front row: Rimu Frandi, Izaiah Kamana, Alapati Tusa Soagia, Jessica Jennings, Kieran Lawson

Absent: Cruz Crafts, Travis Miers

# Triathlon/Duathlon

## New Zealand Secondary School Triathlon

Some keen juniors headed down to Taranaki in March to compete in the New Zealand Secondary School Triathlon. The Tag Team relay is an exciting shorter version of the Team relays. Every athlete in a 3-person team completes a shortened swim, bike, run mini-triathlon before tagging their team mate. This makes for an exciting competition with leads often changing through the duration of the race. St Peter's teams did extremely well, considering most of the athletes were competing at their first major event.

### Juniors

Keana Woodfield Payton Hazlehurst Letizia Hay	1 x Silver	U16 Team
Keana Woodfield Payton Hazlehurst Letizia Hay Milana Tapper	1 x Bronze	U16 4-person Tag Team
Katie Taylor Casey Shaw-Stranks Jack Calcinai Sam Ballantyne	1 x Bronze 4-person Mixed Tag Team	U13

1 U16 team with medals

2 U14 mixed team

3 Year 7 and 8 (Prep) team NZSS Triathlon placed third

4 & 5 Alex Brackenbury competes



Triathlon and Duathlon 2021

Back row: Jack Calcinai, Keana Woodfield, Caleb Woodfield

2nd row: Payton Hazlehurst, Katie Taylor, Samuel Ballantyne, Milana Tapper, Ms Ange Russek (Coach)

Front row: Boh Ritchie, Hannah Paine, Letizia Hay, Casey Shaw-Stranks, Alyssa Tapper

Unfortunately, the Waikato-Bay of Plenty Triathlon series and the North Island Secondary School Duathlon were cancelled.

At the Blue Lake Multisport Festival in Rotorua, Alex Brackenbury was in the U20 category and came 5th in the Open Water Swim, 4th in the Aquathlon, 10th in the Sprint Tri and 3rd in the overall King and Queen of the lake. Alex has also been selected to be in the Development Squad for Tri NZ.



1



3 NATIONAL



2



4

5

# Volleyball

With trials for the team commencing the day before Waikato Secondary School start, the senior volleyball teams hit the ground running. Two girls' teams and one boys' team were entered into the senior competition held in term one. The first games were raw, with the main goal being about having fun. As the competition continued all teams began to understand the game and evolve, making the traditionally winning schools start to fear the St Peter's players.

This year the team had the expertise of Alex Mariano coaching the Division 1 girls' team. Under him, the senior girls advanced extremely well in their skills and competitiveness as the season progressed. Due to Covid, the Waikato season was suspended and did not allow the girls an opportunity to showcase their development into the quarter-finals, finishing 5th in the Waikato competition. This did not stop them.

The team took the competitive time off to prepare for Volleyball Nationals held in Palmerston North. With an impressively short amount of time, the team did very well. At nationals, they beat the Waikato teams who placed above them earlier in the season and found themselves in the division final. Playing a team that had very mature game play, they ended up losing the final and placed 2nd in their division. This achievement alone was unexpected for the team, and shows just how far you can go when exposed to quality play and game time.

The senior boys' team was coached by student teacher James Rickards and competed in the top division. Strongly led by Jeroslav Tamala, the boys' team fielded students with a range of skill levels. Results were varied throughout the season, but the key focus was always fun. They were competitive and showcased many skills against teams that have played together throughout their school years. The St Peter's boys showed great sportsmanship in every game, shared many laughs, and continued to build on their previous skills.

---

- 1 Senior girls come in for huddle after winning a point
- 2 Monica Faumui serves
- 3 Maia Ormsby focusses on her serve
- 4 Johanson Tamala with a jump serve
- 5 Cody Vai and Johanson Tamala up for a block



**Volleyball Senior Boys 2021**

Back row: Mr Alex Mariano (Coach), Johanson Tamala, Codemeru Vai, John Cheng Yi Xie  
 Front row: Jono Adams, Kashius Farmer, Jeroslav Tamala, Charlie Stewart, Jude McHardie  
 Absent: Connor Fletcher, Dawson Smith, Diesel Jakeman, Mr James Rickard (Coach)



**Volleyball Senior Girls Red 2021**

Back row: Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Maia Ormsby, Tayla Barry  
 2nd row: Monica Faumui, Sera Taei, Caitlyn Ward, Mr Alex Mariano (Coach)  
 Front row: Annalies Kalma, Bianca Enright, Scarlett Glover, Lucy Sidwell, Breeje Schuler  
 Absent: Rylee Godbold



Volleyball has also been a popular choice for the school's junior students, with St Peter's fielding four girls' teams across each competitive and social division. Alex Mariano has been coaching the division 1 junior girls team with student coaches, Tay Barry, Bianca Enright, Jaedyn Knight, and Mahina Yates, giving back and coaching the three teams. With the junior programme there is a big focus on fun and skill development, trying to increase exposure to the sport to as many students as possible.

Unfortunately, the competitive season was put on hold in Term 4 due to Covid; however, the eagerness of the students to learn and play regardless of the disruptions just shows their resilience and determination.



2



3



4



5



Volleyball NZSS 2021

Back row: Maia Ormsby

2nd row: Monica Faumui, Sera Taei, Caitlyn Ward, Mr Alex Mariano (Coach)

Front row: Sade Kaipara-Morrison, Bianca Enright, Scarlett Glover, Lucy Sidwell, Tayla Barry



Volleyball Senior Girls Black 2021

Back row: Wairere Rolls, Sofia Saez, Ariana Ormsby

2nd row: Ella Hines, Savannah Samson-Tuinukuafe, Olivia Lassey, Mr Alex Mariano (Coach)

Front row: Lystelle Lepper, Rheannah Rapley, Gabrielle Cumming, Jaedyn Knight, Samantha Wootton-Cramer

Absent: Waimoana Kemp, Emily Pienaar



Volleyball Senior Girls Blue 2021

Back row: Mahina Yates, Lyric Vaetoe, Mr Alex Mariano (Coach)

Front row: Kate Gallien, Mia Thompson, Molly Given, Victoria-Sofia Gouk, Ngapuhi Kraus

Absent: Isabel Gretton, Angela White

# Water Polo

St Peter's Water Polo continues to grow. In the first term the school was able to enter a Girls' A and B team, a mixed team and a Prep team into the Waikato Schools Water Polo Competitions. It is encouraging that the sport is growing at St Peter's and that all of the players continue to show commitment to their team and teammates.

A highlight for the season was the Senior Girls' Team representing St Peter's at the North Island Secondary Schools Championship held in Auckland. This gave the team the opportunity to come up against some of the best schools in the North Island. The tournament was always viewed as an opportunity to get some much-needed game time, improve, and test their skills against other schools. During the tournament the team's improvement was clear as they came up short in the first two fixtures but finished strong, winning the remaining five. It was great to see some of the less experienced players grow in confidence, get stuck into some tough games, and score some great goals.



**Waterpolo Year 7 and 8 2021**

Back row: Megan Price, McLeay Robinson, Brooke Kervin  
 2nd row: Claire Gerring, Sophie McCarroll, Yiran Jiang, Yijia Xiao, Nolah Kiri, Mr Michael Simpson (Coach)  
 Front row: Maeve Barnard, Grace Hodgson, Samuel Ballantyne, Isabella Shuker, Mackenzie Bull  
 Absent: Gabrielle Mehrtens



**Waterpolo Mixed 2021**

Back row: Phoenix Syben, Tristan Gillbanks, Idris Baker  
 2nd row: Samara Holdaway, Jade Houston, Mahina Yates, Mr Michael Simpson (Coach)  
 Front row: Flynn Dams, Jackson Ramsden, Murdoch Bech, Toby Huston, Savanna Bourke  
 Absent: Harrison English



**Waterpolo NISS 2021**

Back row: Amelia Sharp, Harriett Edwards-Heeney  
 2nd row: Sophie O'Connor, Anastasia Sinclair, Lucia Lundon, Mr Michael Simpson (Coach)  
 Front row: Ellie Thompson, Samara Holdaway, Jade Houston, Isabella Rhind, Mia Thompson



**Waterpolo Year 9-13 Girls 2021**

Back row: Samara Holdaway, Lucia Lundon, Savanna Bourke, Anastasia Sinclair, Isabella Rhind, Mia Thompson  
 2nd row: Kimaya Naidoo, Lily Madill, Amelia Sharp, Harriett Edwards-Heeney, Liv Bech, Maria Gavrilova, Mr Michael Simpson (Coach)  
 Front row: Stella Haagh, Emily Ramsden, Sophie O'Connor, Jade Houston, Mahina Yates, Ellie Thompson, Brylee Ingram  
 Absent: Ainsley Price

# HOUSES



St Peter's  
Cambridge

NEW ZEALAND

SPACE TO CONNECT

# Swears House - Year 7 to 10



Back row: Ruby Taggart, Siyu Wang, Isabelle Plant, Charlotte Tam, Emma Hallwood, Theodore Anthony, Danielle Duncan, Kacey Baker, Blake Callaghan, Emily Fisher, Lily Greenough, Millie de Leeuw, Monique James-Thomas, Robert Scott, Oriath O'Dwyer, Stella Haagh, Yongyan Wang, Alyssa Tapper

7th row: Sinali Kurupuge, Elizabeth Pennington-Leaney, Carter Jones-Hall, Erny Ying Teh, Idris Baker, Jack Agnew, Emma French, Jesse Clarke, Mutiantian Guo, Tyia Purdie, Nikita Lanka, George Anthony, Brylee In-gram, Cusilia Matheson, Maxwell Barton, Kobe Stranks-Rose, Yujing Liu, Sinead Edwards, Aditi Sharma

6th row: Genevieve Tse, Kieran Lawson, Xin-Ying Teh, Tom Feinberg-Danieli, George Blackwell, Sienna Main, Alice Hardwell, Penny Ranger, Georgia Wernham, Bonnie-Rose Amess, Maggie Denize, Lucy Crampton, Thomas Gatley, Sam Cannon, Bradley Nola, Zachary Macaskill-Smith, Riley Lennox, Grace Purdie

5th row: Daniel Lewis, Hannah Leman, Emma Dover, Charlotte Bodie, Sean De Luca Oliveira, Jett Russell, Lulu Given, Grace White, Charlotte Scott, Gabrielle Hill, Millie Nol, Amara Ebbing, Zachary Cox, Angus Trusler, Finlay Smith, Alapati Tusa Soagia, Eloise Assem, Amelia Affleck, Yilun Zhou

4th row: Letizia Hay, Lucca Paul, Holly Proudflock, Tom Kadosh-Smythe, Kate Digby, Fergus Muir, Yu Fei Ji, Callum Turner, Joshua Yeoman, Anton Drnasin, Flynn Morey, Thomas Nogaj, Thomas Hicks, Tessa Morgan, Harvey Dempster, Henry Stutton, Jessica Jennings, William Cross

3rd row: Arav Prasad, Noah Kline, Briar White, Graham Brame, Thomas O'Leary, Casey Shaw-Stranks, Charli Tracey, Mitchell De Luca Oliveira, Amber Henwood, Riley Bennett, Thomas Dijkstra, Angus Denize, Darcie Granwal, Blake Southward, Samuel Ballantyne, Jonas Juma, Joshua Dondervinkel, Lachlan Wallace, Vincent Falconer

2nd row: Leon Lee, Grace Johnston, Machaela Humson, Dorian Smith, Edward Cave, Evan Rees-Jones, Amrit Mahal, Austin Hallwood, Jesse Vickers-Bacon, Lloyd Crerar, Samuel Stutton, Lucas Osment, Tito Hay, Archie Duncan, Reuben Burney, Younis Humadi, Yu Sen Ji, Jacob Campbell

Front row: Hanshika Shokeen, Lily Funnell, McKenzie Worthington, Maia Macaskill-Smith, Louise Dijkstra, Hazel Gardner, Lexi Zhang, Ruby Amess, Grace Hodgson, Charlotte Tidmarsh, Philippa Brown, Mila Taggart, Estelle Furniss, Kate Hicks, Aislin Tse, Meg Cannon, Rose Hobbs, Lucy Hicks, Imogen Anthony

# Swears House - Year 11 to 13



Back row: James Thomas, Chayanan Pipattanachaisiri, Lian-Wen Huang, Maia Rhys-Davies, Heidi Baldwin, Holly Yeoman, Mia Munro, Emily Ryan, Luke Turner, Hao Wei Yang, Victoria-Sofia Couk, Ella de Leeuw, Keira Page, Sophie de Vries, Emily Ramsden, Thaskorn Roongnirandon, Ethan James

7th row: Lewis Johnston, Maddison McGuire, Katharine Bruce, Sian Harham, Amisha Sadani, Harriett Edwards-Heeney, Charlotte Pamment, Katherine-Rose Axtell, Daniella Campbell, William Chiew, Evelyn Dijkstra, Sophia Leach, Veanna Taborski, Rheannah Rapley, Sophia Lawson, Olivia Otto, Jazzabel Russell, Mirenze Yuan

6th row: Cameron Dewdney, Stella Cranfield, Alivia Gunn, Marni Matheson, Aimée Feinberg-Danieli, Mark Nogji, Nelson Jones, Jeroslav Tamala, Jack Greenough, Thomas Empson, Johanson Tamala, Ezekiel Tabuavou, Jude McHardie, Natasha Dickie, Georgia Ranger, Molly Given, Samantha Eden, Madison Juddkins

5th row: Nathan Murray, Cole Murray, Bailey Moran, Madison Ceary, Vladimir Baker, Fynn Osborne, Bennett Greenough, Celeste Furniss, Grace Wisnewski, Clay Osborne, Luka Drnasić, Cameron O'Leary, Adam Clink, Savanna Bourke, Jack Livingstone, Ashleigh Everton, Aston Southward

4th row: William Jacobson, Benjamin Bruce, Sombat Oun, Kirwyn Ellis, Matthew Axtell, Monica Faumuia, William Hodgson, Reid Callaghan, Oliver McCahay, Kurtis Taff, Maxwell White, Zach Judkins, Cassidy Lacey-Rameka, Taiara Day, Jacob Dover, Kangyuan Ma, Isaac Pamment, Xiang Ji

3rd row: Lochian Bolstad, Joseph Catley, Rebecca Cox, Maddox Smythe, Brodie Leef, Daniel Reynolds, Joshua Flower, Jake Morey, Adam Langlands, Jaylen Kitcher, Dominic Hedley, Jacob Spring, Connor Jacobsen, Daniel Parker, Harry Southcombe, Sam Powles, Codemera Vai

2nd row: Milinda McArthur, Amber Funnell, Shion Hwang, Anna McLean, Amy McFarlane, Ava Trusler, Chanaekarn Utaka, Ellyse Ingram, Arden Turner, Leith Anderson, Taya Le Normand, Jody-Lee Clarke, Luka McCullough, Travis Funnell, Zahraa Bester, Jessica Schmidt, Nokukhanya Sibanda, Adray Vipin

Front row: Ju-Tung Chien, Meredith Page, Shuting Ding, Madeline Pyke, Gabriela Webster, Marcos Webster, Sadie Walker, Daisuke Fujiiwara, Brogen Draper, Samantha Wootton-Cramer, Lucy Wilkinson-Hart, Sophia Boros, Amelia Funnell, Maria Lee, Aimée Clink

# Hanna House - Year 7 to 10



Back row:  
Cruz Crafts, Hayoung Yun, Yijun Cai, Kody Cook, Alex Tucker, Angus MacGillivray, Sophia Dol, Ella Hughes, Luca Devcich, Sandy Hillary, Xiuqi Cai, Noah Gregory, Eva McGuire, Hunter Rogerson-Smith, Madison Bacher, Boh Ritchie

8th row:  
Riley Noonan, Liuyang Liang, Milla Taylor, Georgia Daniels, Tayla Sutherland, Jude Belham, Ella McDonald-Brown, Nicholas Rothery, Amiudha Kanchi, Summer Hicks, Katie Li, Lily Corbett, Suwanna McPhee

7th row:  
Takuma Iwasaki, Iestyn Foster, James Witehira, Cicely Lui Sheaden Hall, Molly Bradley, Kacey Collins, Sonali Pera, Sam Flowerday, Kees Butler, Carter Taylor, Nicole Sherwin, Joshua Garrett, Sienna Gestro, Isla Vickery, Reef Collier, Sean Dodunski, Grace Fosler

6th row:  
Ngoc Phuong, Nghi Nguyen, Anamaya Taylor, Nikka Asadi, Matthew Carey, Amelia Cresswell, Ethan Pettigrew, Jack Murphy, Tranchang Wang, Reean Wright, Greer Curin, Ashley Sutherland, Cate Clancy, Sabrina Westenberg, Bradey Van Der Blij, Amelia Rettkowicz, Kiarah Wilson, Charlotte Willoughby, Sophie Hunter

5th row:  
Charnce Lepper, Lucy O'Donohoe, Meg Hazlett, Frankie Swap, Minka Anderson, Mia Ofsoske, Ethan Matthews, Robyn Knowles, James Loughnane, Lukka Finlayson, Aveline Pearson-Riley, Katherine Bayer, Maddison Maber, Amelia Magee, Korbin Luke-Dickinson, Leo Laurent, Finn Livingston, Mitchell Witenira, Jack Harris-Legae, Daniel Gallagher, Stefan Parsons, Lilly Harris, Isa Luxton-Synnes, Chanel Lowther, Chahat Bopara, Corrin Taylor, Murdoch Dawe

4th row:  
Izaiyah Kamana, Hugo Barnes, Eunchan Kim, Paraike Goodman Hui, Jonte Redman, Xanthe Pearson-Riley, Pierre Guitton, Thanakrit Ladpluem, Finn Scragg, Jack Waa, Ezekiel Paul, Kane Foster, Fletcher Lugton, Caleb Van der Blij, Will Hutchings, Jack Adams, Jack Lorigan, Jayden Pere, Mitchell Denne, Samara Holdaway

3rd row:  
Thomas Seddon, Kobe Taiapa, Chloe Pettigrew, Milla Garsel, Olivia O'Sullivan, Wendorong Wang, Jack Calcinai, Ivy Wallace, Hannah Deverall, Hunter Redman, James Lowther, Megan Price, Cameron Moores, Sahasya Yerramsetti, Liam Pirihia, Max Macleannan, Dylan Eades, William Han, Logan Gallagher, Owen Jones, Eunhyuck Kim, Joshua Henderson-Knight, Zak Curin, Daniel Ritchie, Rajanyo Das, James Sherwin, Connor Horton-Bell, Kyle Johnston, Dylan Eades, William Han, Logan Gallagher, Owen Jones, Eunhyuck Kim, Joshua Henderson-Knight, Zak Curin, Daniel Ritchie, Rajanyo Das, James Sherwin, Riley Westgate, Khalid Ahmed, Monty Beasant, James Zhang, Cethyn Foster, Nolah Kiri, Ella Dol, Sophia Gavrilova, Amelia Loughnane, Jess van der Blij, Abigail Hurt, Hayley Sherwin, Hera Brooking, Rorri Conchie, Juliet McGuire, Sammie Visser, Ryiah Andrews, Grace Cox, Pascale MacLennan, Sariah Yerramsetti, Samantha Morris, Lily Mickell, Olivia Gestro, Isabella Schick, Jade Noonan

Front row:  
Front row: Riley Westgate, Khalid Ahmed, Monty Beasant, James Zhang, Cethyn Foster, Nolah Kiri, Ella Dol, Sophia Gavrilova, Amelia Loughnane, Jess van der Blij, Abigail Hurt, Hayley Sherwin, Hera Brooking, Rorri Conchie, Juliet McGuire, Sammie Visser, Ryiah Andrews, Grace Cox, Pascale MacLennan, Sariah Yerramsetti, Samantha Morris, Lily Mickell, Olivia Gestro, Isabella Schick, Jade Noonan

# Hanna House - Year 11 to 13



Back row: Sophie Hunter, Min Kim, Paige Hughes, Maria Gavrilova, Thanchanok Ladpluem, Esme MacGillivray, Trinity Hicks, Ainsley Gower, Oliver Huang, Louise Rawson, Laura Dinger, Sasha Khatkar, Lystelle Lepper, Ryan Lu, Abbie Collins, Spencer Cleland, Finian Clancy, Sangwoo Lee, Jonny Swap, Jacob Barnard, Kate Gallien, Rebeka Watson, Yukun Lou, Ariana Ormsby, Al Kamiyama

7th row: Mathew Ritchie, Millie Baker, Aria Taylor, Chloe Poultier, Stacey Bell, Martine Legros, Chanotai Jutanopparat, Aderlyn Panton, Emma Corbett, Chawanakorn Jutanopparat, Bella Anderson, Sophia Westenberg, Hitari Kamimoto, Charlotte Gallagher, Jade Houston, Grace McGirr, Alex Garrett

6th row: Lucca Laurent, Alice Croskey, Oliver Calpin, William Livingston, Baxter Crafts, Hanshi Wang, Caleb Tapara, Bridget McCirr, Jasper MacLennan, Brodie Lawson, YuXuan Gan, Jack Clancy, Thomas Freeman, Caitlin O'Donohoe, Harkeerat Boparai, Jorja Metcalfe

5th row: Isabella Wilson, Breeje Schuler, Lincoln Hannah, Kevin Cao, Cullen Brosnahan, Cole McGiven, Ollie Holland, Paul Rettkowicz, Mitchell Daley, Fraser Williams, Sophia Sherwin, Rory MacGillivray, Bryan Kim, Jessica Holdaway, Lyric Vaetoe, Jonty Schick

4th row: Jamie Livingston, Jack Pike, Samuel Mitchell, Karim Tuikin, Louis Tomlinson, Archie Hazlett, Sera Tai, Lachlan Dawe, Spencer Penman, Hamish Owens, Thomas Cresswell, Jacob Daley, Bryn Tomlinson, Keshius Farmer, Oliver Clarke, Mohammed Reynolds-Hatem, Emma Wilke

3rd row: Mackenzie Tyrell, Kathleen Baldwin, Charley Bell, Wairere Rolls, Sophie Blemerhassett, Casey Atkinson, Morgan Duffy, Makayla Gregory, Yena Jung, Sophia Payne, Sharon Mitchell, Tsui Yan Chan, Amy Sciascia

2nd row: Liam Berry, Claudia Quested, Charlotte Croskey, Ella Rothery, Elke Knowles, Mia Thompson, Tayla Barry, Maia Ormsby, Harry Boyle, Elaine Li, Sade Kalpara-Morrison, Ellie Thompson, Anna Parsons, Ella Ryan, William Field

Front row: Sophie Blennerhassett, Casey Atkinson, Morgan Duffy, Makayla Gregory, Yena Jung, Sophia Payne, Sharon Mitchell, Tsui Yan Chan, Amy Sciascia

Liam Berry, Claudia Quested, Charlotte Croskey, Ella Rothery, Elke Knowles, Mia Thompson, Tayla Barry, Maia Ormsby, Harry Boyle, Elaine Li, Sade Kalpara-Morrison, Ellie Thompson, Anna Parsons, Ella Ryan, William Field

# Thornton House - Year 7 to 10



Back row: Yui Uematsu, George Jack, Cole Rayner, Holly White, Brooke Weir, Hannah Paine, Sophie Chepulis, Zara O'Leary, Aarushi Nanjappa, Kate Roigard, Martha Rydin, Mia Haggitt, Eva Rickard, Olivia Henry, Drew Casey, Will Kuegler, Nick Greaney, Ryoma MacDonald, Hyemin Cho

7th row: Rachel Koshy, Victoria Lally, Phoenix Syben, Joshua Lawrey, Jack Gray, Kyle Paris, Bruno Fuller, Allan Rong, Lukas Dominikovich, Luke Mitchell, Yi Zhi Weng, Troy Tierney, Phollachet Batsomboon,

6th row: Mitchell Bradburn, Fabio Dente, Archie Anderson, Caleb Young, Azalea Rose, Jessica Vanderpl

5th row: Alexander Steele, Amelia Mallett, Charlotte Bayley, Zara Brisco, Tara Gower, Evelyn White, Anahera Haua, Ava Mills, Zara Thompson, Lefan Qian, Mitchell Robinson, India Pooran, Eugenie Tuck, Keira Hayidakis, Tayla Hart, Holly Warden, Sophie Twist, Sri Tanishka Goli, Serena Te Wharau, Flynn Underwood, Owen Stainthorpe, Sophiya Andrews, Tyler Fraser, Cheong Yao, Kita Waker, Sascha Wearne, Bradley Day, Stirling Jarnell, Yanick Da Costa, Hayley Watkins, Luella Campbell, Ella Moorsby, Harrison Bishop,

4th row: James Hunter, Harrison Lowry, Pharus Paewal, Grace Mueller, Braydon Meyer-Rochow, Travis Miers, Xander Crickett, Amelie Gibb, Molly Mc Clintock, Oliver Jeffares, Margot Coxhead, Madison Materi, Macy Costello, Yitong Wang, Benjamin Ambler, Angus Challis, Evan Andrews, Anastasia Sinclair, Tannika Leger-Walker, Isaac Mueller, Poppy Chisholm, Melissa Kenel, Nadia Foster, Natalie Johnson, Poppy McConnell

3rd row: Kate Bushell, Xavier Millin, Amie Oostinga, Carter Paine, Oliver Johnstone, Coredae Wipiti-Boylan, Hannah Stringer, Claire Gerrig, Brooke Kervin, McLeasy Robinson, Xavier Pires, Molly Scott, Katie Taylor, Meah Bradley, Yiran Jiang, Lachlan Peters, Finn Downey, Paxton Maling, Jamie Henderson

2nd row: Emma Gray, Joshua Steele, Zachary Hancock, Elliott Stainthorpe, Toby Materi Riddle, Jed Kuegler, Anhao Du, Joshua Jeffares, Jessica Johnstone, Sofia Burge, Valeria Murphy, Quinde

Front row: Zarah Hussain, Sahasna Jetti, Osamu Nishio, Lucy Ambler, Oliver Lawrey, Zijun Min, Charlotte Dominikovich, Alyssa Lawson, Lila Mahoney, Lachlan Copeland, Georgia Tuck, Amy Fraser, Hinemaia Taua, Vijia Xiao, Joe Lang, Brianne Meyer-Rochow, Yati Joshi, Noah McConnell, Tara Naicker

# Thornton House - Year 11 to 13



Back row: Laura Mann, Primo Taylor, Zhi He Weng, Holly Moorby, Lily Bayes, Xing Guang Zhao, Jack Dams, Meghana Gaddam, Kelsey McCullagh, Matthew Brooker, Kaylah Waihi, Shannon McKee, Gemma Hewson, Joanne Song, Imogen Wightman

7th row: Angel Syben, Molly McKeown, Mahina Yates, Ruiyang Pan, Jenna Korsten, Jamie Boyd, Hannah Stuart, John Cheng Yi Xie, Brayden Williams, Hannan Maullin, Olivia Kneebone, Katelyn Flynn, Sophie O'Connor, Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe, Ashley O'Connor

6th row: Megan Bradley, Withawin Batsomboon, Oliver Mitchell, James Turner, John McLean, Dyson Down, Troy Hayidakis, Grace Firmin, Aranjay Nariappa, Jack Murtagh, Elston Fraser, Stealth Buckley, Hannah McCarroll, Alice Young, Lily Middleton, Amelia McCarroll

5th row: Annalies Kalma, Phoebe McLiver, Harrison McClintock, Connor Jones, John Saunders, Kobe Jakeman, Toby Huston, Brendon Oostinga, James Bayes, Matthew O'Connor, Archie Louden, Zeke Rose, Flynn Dams, Andrew Dodds, Edward Fuller

4th row: George Harris, Matthew Bell, Yiqiao Wang, Nicolas Ross, Riley McCullum, Rhys Thomas, Oliver Robinson, Callum Maullin, Lucy Whiting, Jonty Short, Quinn Crickett, Harvey Williams, Oliver Watson-Palmer, Jeffrey Shi, Ashton Tolley, Ollie Wright

3rd row: Chloe Challis, Lucy Sidwell, Felix Moran, Sebastian Fraser, Zachary Key, Morgan Bolstad, Ryder Ellis, Caleb Blind, Crue Ellis, Toby Robinson, Theodore Mag, Jordan Richmond, India Lang, Erick Duclos-Minhinnick, Ella Jeffares

2nd row: Elle Hutchinson, Lily Madill, Chloe Smith, Lauren Moody, Emma Field, Kaylee Morrison, Alana Paewai, Samuel Inglis, Elise Jarnell, Zoe Hannah, Jingzhi Zhao, Angela White, Makaha Morishita, Jessica Walton, Rumatiki Williams, Jodie Oliver

Front row: Elsa Rydin, Kinmaya Naidoo, Tallula Rainier, Manaiia Elliott, Pippa Richards, Hannah Lally, Ashleigh Hjorth, Alexander Kenel, Elizabeth McLean, Kirsty Henderson, Sofia Saez, Esme Thomas, Ally Rea, Stephanie Gilttrap, Zara Robertson

# Chandler House - Year 7 to 10



Back row:  
Summer Feisst, Ella Farmilo, Pravleen Kaur, Alesha Younger, Annabel Chapman, Xanthe Tudor, Emma Coley, Olly Taylor, Ian Smith, Millie Wright, Madeleine Stephens, Amelia Hitchcock, Violet Murphy, Summer Spittle, Indy Bate, Elijah Morton-Jones

8th row:  
Lucas Brouwer, Samuel Moriarty, Harrison English, Mya Blair, Finn Heald, Peter Austin, Yutong Liu, Jake Lomas, Tristan Gillbanks, Miles Anderson, Jacob Delaney, Oscar Duley, Dongguk Son, Jingyu Liu, Lucy Rudd, Kate Gardner, Hankai Shao

7th row:  
Olivia Skiffington, Meera Patel, Nao Lilana Fujimori, Maddison McGregor, Georgia Davis, Martha Heeley, Liv Bech, Sophie Walker, Charlotte Gardner, Tylah Southall, Charlise Davison, Samara Goldsack, Emma Ward, Saskia Head, Amisha Desai, Madeline Kerr, Isabella Egan, Charlotte Robertson

6th row:  
Amelia Donovan, Rimu Frandi, Yihan Xu, Peggy Goffon, Amelia Sharp, Katherine Raynes, Gabrielle Taylor, Sanna Heebink, James McGuire, Blair Sanders, Payton Hazlehurst, Sophie Shuker, Athalia Oliver, Nikhil Jogaia, Ella Penny, Rashi Koli, Lahmayah Daniel

5th row:  
Daniel Opperman, Joshua Fletcher, Sebastian Mehrdens, Amelia Keir, Brooke James, Caleb Woodfield, Lucas Beck, Isabella Rhind, Tokoterangi Kraus, Mackenzie Cutler, Ryan Cole, Emma Thompson, Katherine Eddy, Calvin Mok, Austen Targett, William Paki, Jackson Reynolds, Jesse Reid

4th row:  
Zara Burns, Madeleine Waddell, Keana Woodfield, Riley Glover, Asher Rowe, Valentin Barrio Frojan, Jack Kidd, Maximillian Grimshaw, Xinyuan Xu, Rory Wilcock, Max Fraser-Campin, Xavier Bell, Baxter Smith, Amber Singh, Addison Hurst, Henry Smith, Holly Stewart

3rd row:  
Will Robinson, Mackenzie Bull, Benjamin Williams, Cameron Jones, Angus Robertson, Mei Xuan Lyu, Koby-Tre Ross, Max Skiffington, Haobo Wang, Oliver Harvey, Harrison Coalter, Gordon Cumming, Alice Duley, Daniel Ward, Luke Brook-Smith, Cooper Bell, Sienna James, Kalin Jogaia

2nd row:  
Taito Coley, Jeongguk Son, Oliver Pike, Jake Bailey, Lucas Peng, Kush Patel, Quinn Van Rijen, Geordan Coffey, Alex Coley, Daniel Plunkett, Krish Madhav, Hazel Varney, Thomas McGuire, Shuji Mashima, Cameron Coley, Caleb Morton-Jones

Front row:  
Skyla Gillbanks, Victoria Coley, Rosara Bayley, Maeve Barnard, Simran Gautam, Gabrielle Mehrdens, Holly Bayley, Scarlett Jamieson, Zara Herring, Aria Grimshaw, Isabella Shuker, Clio Rowe, Leilani Oliver, Lucy Coley, Alyssa Bean, Neve Watkins, Imogen Irvine, Emily McKeon

# Chandler House - Year 11 to 13



Back row:  
 Mia Fletcher, Briar Spittle, Tayla McDonald, Taryn Sundararaj, Arabella Barrio Fojan, Lily Glover-Espilin, Sara Cao, Alyssa Sherry-Middlemiss, Caleb Marsh, Connor Delaney, Eleanor Bentien-Parrott, Samantha Frowide, Leah Blythe, Ariana Baker, Andrew Qiu, Caitlin Moriarty, Lennon Varney, Zara Wrigley, Russell Candy, Anapiat Promphan, Eloon Ing, Kade Southall, Peter Morton-Jones, Yaoyao Zheng, Benji Bell, Jack Mathis, Atthaphan Promphan, Ryan Harvey, Alexander Stephens, Connor Fletcher, Ethan Moore, Jono Adams, Maraekaiti Nepia  
 7th row:  
 Ngapuhi Kraus, Olivia Lassay, Janelle Smith, Will Montgomerie, Harrison Shuker, Marcus Au Yong, Ryan Martin, Connor Davison, Baxter Shaw, Thomas Pienaar, Thomas Walker, Tianwei Cao, Lucia Lunden, Amelia Davidson, Ella Hines, Chelsea Lomas  
 6th row:  
 Grace Fraser-Campin, Harry Kendall, Jena Denton, Oliver Kerr, Toha Kemp, Billy Hickton, Georgie Cumming, Samuel Smyth, William Shuker, James Wakelin, Jacob Chisholm, Georgia Cutler, Sarah Brinck, Lucia Taranaki, Heidi Adam, Oscar Grimsshaw, Lui Skelton  
 5th row:  
 Benjamin Harington, Aaron O'Connior, Alexa McKay, Ashleigh Marsh, Caitlyn Ward, Louis Grimshaw, Charlie Stewart, Hunter Robinson, Douglas Thomson, Tyrone Herring, Diesel Jakeman, Bianca Enright, Liam Stephenson, Ryan Sulisted, Savannah Samson-Tuinukuafe, Scarlett Clover  
 4th row:  
 Ethan Wilcock, Ryan d'Abo, Murdoch Bech, Hayden Waddell, Thomas Joblin, Sean Watkins, Jesse Bryant, Andrew Smith, Archie Davidson, Blake Bibby, Hamish Banks, Lucas Lockhart, Dylan Anderson, Ryan Hansen, Bradley Houston, Joseph Knowles, Christopher Graham  
 3rd row:  
 Juliette Brouwer, Grace Denton, Danielle Nicholson, Isabella Reardon-Pollett, Patyn Mockford, Christina Scott, Naoise Breeze, Laura Goodman, Jordyn Horsley, Nicole Jackson, Charlotte McGuire, Jessica Bones, Portia Houston, Kendra Macklow, Hannah Coley, Zsabella Goldsack  
 2nd row:  
 Jordan Hazlehurst, Emily Pienaar, Niamh Cairney, Lauren Bell, Lani Smith, Ashleigh White, Lu Cao, Dawson Smith, Razan Adheem, Felix Rowe, Kassidy Hill, Rylee Godbold, Gabrielle Cumming, Giorgia Fletcher, Stephanie Austin, Georgie-Rose Boyd, Jemma Bean

# Boarding Houses



St Peter's  
Cambridge

NEW ZEALAND

SPACE TO BELONG



# Beaufort House

Today, as I sit in the sun, gazing up at an empty Beaufort House, I am struck with such admiration and awe for all of the Beaufort girls. During the year, on several occasions, we have talked about what it means to be a Beaufort girl: being independent, kind, mature. One quality I have come to understand more than any other, is that of resilience. Beaufort girls are resilient. Whether it be through friendships wobbles, relationship break ups, not getting the grade they worked so hard for, or learning virtually during the pandemic, each and every Beaufort girl has shown resilience.

The start of the year was filled with laughter and adrenaline as we spent the afternoon at Velocity Valley. Being pushed out of our comfort zones was not easy, and we all took a leap of faith, connected with another girl, and said "Let's do this!" The rush of air as those of us brave enough to try the swing was both terrifying and exhilarating! The next day, our top house chant and race through the activities enabled everyone to shine at their own area of expertise. This was the first opportunity for our house leaders to really lead, and they did so with compassion, enthusiasm, and patience. The sea of orange in amongst the rainbow of colours from other houses was vibrant – a reminder that we have started the year as we mean to continue: together, supporting one another.

A range of activities occurred over the year in the house. Our highlights include: a beautiful autumnal sculpture walk around our grounds, going to the movies, the trip to the zoo, painting pottery, cake decorating, designing a dress from toilet paper, and, my favourite, board game battles (if you didn't believe a game of Monopoly could last for nearly six hours, you would be wrong).

Beaufort House has been lucky enough to have such strong, dedicated and passionate leaders this year. An abundance of love and gratitude goes to our head of house, Holly Yeoman, and her faithful team: Aderyn Panton, Pippa Richards, Samantha Wootton-Cramer, Jordy Horsley, Toha Kemp, Niamh Cairney, and Aria Taylor. Thank you for your kindness, support, maturity, compassion and patience this year.

Also supporting the girls through their ups and downs, their exhilaration and trials, have been our house staff. Charlotte, Jeanette, Kath, Hannah and Holly – you are all valued and appreciated. The time you dedicate to the girls, talking with

them, checking in on them, helping them with homework or supervising their chores, helps to make our house what it is. Thank you on behalf of all of the girls in Beaufort.

To those girls leaving us to embrace your next adventure: remember, you are strong, wise, resilient, and can do anything. As an English teacher, I cannot finish without a quote from an author, "Twenty years from now you will be more disappointed by the things you didn't do than by the ones you did do. So...sail away from the safe harbour...Explore. Dream. Discover." – Mark Twain.

**Amy Featonby**  
House Director



## House Awards

Year 11 Award .....	Sophia Westernberg
Year 12 Resilience Award .....	Alice Backhouse and Ally Rea
Year 13 Resilience Award .....	Aderyn Panton
International Student Award .....	Shuting Ding
Service to Beaufort House .....	Samantha Wootton-Cramer
Strong Sporting Contribution .....	Rylee Godbold



1 Beaufort girls on house trip to Rotorua

2 Dorm cake decorating challenge



# Beaufort House



Back row: Grace Firmin, Georgia Ranger, Alexa McKay, Ashleigh Marsh, India Lang, Bianca Enright, Taiana Day, Billy Hickton, Molly Given, Lucia Lunden  
 5th row: Maia Ormsby, Ellie Thompson, Alice Backhouse, Mia Thompson, Amelia McCarroll, Heidi Adam, Lily Sheary, Waimoana Kemp, Tayla Barry, Claudia Quested, Amara Taranaki  
 4th row: Jazzabel Russell, Rylee Godbold, Emily Ramsden, Caitlin Moriarty, Kelsey McCullagh, Sophia Lawson, Annaeis Kalma, Emma Corbett, Hirai Kamimoto, Sophia Westenberg, Samantha Frowde, Naoise Breeze  
 3rd row: Shuting Ding, Zoe Hannah, Ally Rea, Mia Fletcher, Sophie de Vries, Briar Spittle, Ariana Ormsby, Chloe Poulter, Tallula Ranger, Katharine Bruce, Ariana Baker, Nokukhanya Sibanda, Imogen Wightman, Qyan Sun, Angela White, Aimee Clink, Sophie Blennrhassett, Lauren Moody, Gabriela Webster, Ashleigh White, Ashley Herlity-Watson, Chanakarn Utaka, Jodie Oliver, Jodie Oliver  
 Front row: \*Pippa Richards, \*Aria Taylor, \*Aderyn Panton, Ms Kath Carmody (House Assistant), \*Niamh Cairney, Mrs Amy Featonby (House Director), Holly Yeoman (Head of House), Ms Jeanette Smith (Matron), \*Toha Kemp, \*Samantha Wootton-Cramer, \*Jordyn Horsley, \*Danielle Talbot (House Assistant), Mrs Charlotte Remmerswaal (Assistant House Director), Miss Danielle Talbot (House Leader), Mrs Charlotte Remmerswaal (Assistant House Director)  
 (\*House Leaders)

# Broadhurst House

*"It takes a village to raise a child"*

Old African proverb

My second year as House Director has again been a privilege and honour, and has certainly been no less eventful than 2020.

Building on our 'High Trust model,' introduced in 2020, which is based on Stephen M.R. Covey's book The Speed of Trust, every attempt has been made to instill the two core competencies: character based and competence-based actions. We remind our boys that trust is the foundation of all great relationships, and great relationships are the basis of successful teams.

Amy Rees Anderson, in a recent addition of Forbes Magazine, wrote the following about the past:

"People often think that they can't change their past, but I disagree. Perhaps we can't change every mistake in our past, but we have to remember that the past is a moving target. Every day that goes by us becomes a part of our past history. Whatever we do today will become a part of our past tomorrow, which means we do have the power to change our past by doing the right things today. Today we have the ability to continue building on our past story, and that gives us the power to modify that story into one we can be proud of. It's important to remember that the whole of our past is far more powerful than any of its parts."

Simply put, Rees Anderson states that the past is a 'moving target' and what we do today determines our past.

Therefore, if I can leave our boys with one thought, and at the risk of understating the fact; it is never too late – use every opportunity today to write your personal headline that will last longer than merely tomorrow.

We have been extremely blessed with having a wonderful group of Year 13 boys in Broadhurst House this year. Each one of them has richly contributed and will be missed.

Our boarders have had the opportunity to take part in a wide range of activities during the course of the year. One of our goals is that we continue to make sure our boys take advantage of all that is on offer and make the most of the wonderful opportunities. We like the adage, 'a busy boarder is a happy boarder.'

A highlight of Term 4 was our End of Year Boarders Dinner which took place at Vilagrad Winery. Congratulations to all those who were awarded prizes.

To the rest of the boarders and parents of Broadhurst 2021: I wish to pay tribute to the Broadhurst man who may not receive a "coveted" award this year. WE SEE YOU!

Me nga hiahia pai,

Russel Lennox  
House Director



## House Awards

Head of House Shield .....	Dawson Smith
Cultural Honours Shield (Highest achiever in Art & Culture) .....	Baxter Crafts
Sports Honours Shield (Highest achiever in sport) .....	Oliver Watson-Palmer
Harrison Family Trophy (Boarder who has displayed the greatest house spirit) .....	Alex Brackenbury
Broadhurst House Boarders' Boarder Award (as voted for by the Year 13s: The Boarders' Boarder Award recipient shows respect for all boarders and staff, while portraying qualities such as integrity, empathy, honesty, courage and respect both in and out of the House) .....	Spencer Penman
Potae Cup (Best example of a 'Broady man' in the house and at school) .....	Dawson Smith



Broadhurst House day out

# Broadhurst House



Back row: Archie Hazlett, Jacob Spring, Morgan Bolstad, Toby Robinson, Ryder Ellis, Jaylen Kitcher, Zachary Key, Theodore Mag  
 5th row: Harvey Williams, Oliver Watson-Palmer, Fraser Williams, Karim Tuikin, Erick Duclos-Minninick, Dylan Anderson, Ryan d'Abo, Codemaru Vai, Felix Moran, Diesel Jakeman, Chon Meng Mo  
 4th row: Boyu Gao, Daniel Norris, Riley McCullum, Tyrone Herring, Kurtis Taff, Liam Stephenson, Ethan Wilcock, Maxwell White, Oliver Clarke, Jack Pike, Max Mills, Tobias Woolfall  
 3rd row: Brayden Williams, Harry Kendall, Benjamin Bruce, Kaleb Tapara, Bailey Moran, Matthew O'Connor, Rua O'Reilly, Jack Clancy, Lincoln Hannah, Cole McGiven, Yaoyao Zheng  
 2nd row: Travis Funnell, Alex Garrett, William Field, James Turner, Samuel Loque, Thomas Freeman, Xiang Ji, Thaskorn Roongnirandorn, Chanotai Jutanopparat, William Chiew, Anaphat Promphan, Connor Delaney  
 Front row: \*Spencer Penman, \*Cole Murray, \*James Ririnui, Ms Bridget Hales (Matron), \*Ryan Martin, Mr Russel Lennox (House Director), Dawson Smith (Head of House), Mr Carl Perry (Assistant House Director),  
 \*Baxter Crafts, \*Oliver Robinson, \*Sebastien Fraser  
 (\*House Leaders)

# Lippincott House

We had high hopes that 2021 would be a settled year of boarding after the ups and downs of 2020. Unfortunately, Covid had other ideas and once again disrupted the school year. Our core values of kindness, caring, and being a family have been instrumental in developing not only the culture of Lippincott House, but developing the resilience required to cope with the continual changes and ups and downs. The girls have looked out for each other, encouraged each other, and provided positive support to each other both in school, at home, and in boarding.

Looking back, the year started off at great pace with the House outing in Rotorua, where we went to Adrenaline Forest. After 3 hours of climbing and pushing individual boundaries and limits, we returned to school for a welcome dip in the pool. Dinner out at Onyx Restaurant provided opportunities to make more connections before we met Mr Whippy back at the house for ice creams!

Over the year, the girls have participated in many fun activities such as: baking, dorm challenges, Lippy Gym afternoons, and weekend outings, as well as chill out times and of course study! Dorm challenges focus on working together as a dorm to complete an activity. This year they included things such as, canvas art, an amazing race, baby photo competition, Trivial Pursuit night, bingo, and hide and seek. Weekend outings were always greatly anticipated and we aimed to get out each Sunday. Activities such as painting ceramics, movies, bowling, and shopping were favourites, as well as our Sundae Sundays!

Boarding also prepares girls for the future. Learning not to put dishwashing liquid in the dishwasher, how to vacuum effectively, keeping your room tidy, making the perfect

toasted sandwich, and what happens when metal is put in the microwave – all lessons I am sure will prove invaluable.

The Prefects leading Lippincott have been incredible all year. Led by Stephanie Austin, the team consisted of: Leith Anderson, Katelyn Flynn, Paige Hughes, Ing Iudpluem, Stephanie McKie, and Rheannah Rapley. I am so proud of these girls and the job they have done this year. They have been amazing role models for our girls and shown leadership skills beyond their years. I can't thank them enough for their energy and enthusiasm this year and I could not have done this without them.

I would also like to thank all our amazing staff, whose professionalism and enthusiasm helps Lippincott to function as it does. Our house staff are Jane Rooney – Matron, and House Assistants: Shae Bell, Indyah James and Georgina Powell. Thank you for all your efforts this year; Lippincott wouldn't be what it is without you.

To the Lippincott community – getting your Reach in on time, the amazing communication, the support from afar – you have been a great help and key to helping the House tick along smoothly. To the girls – I will miss your friendly, happy faces, the afternoon chats and the general house banter, but wish you all the best as you move along next year and in your future endeavours. I hope to see some of you back as Prefects in the future!

**Sue Taylor**  
House Director



- 1 Zara O'Leary
- 2 Grace Mueller and Sophie Shuker
- 3 Ready for Top House Day
- 4 Poppy Chisholm and Minka Anderson

## House Awards

Youngman Cup for Senior Contribution .....Rheannah Rapley  
 Julian Cup for Junior Contribution .....Stella Hague  
 Jenette Pease Cup for School Involvement .....Eve Yun  
 Forman Award for Positive Influence in the House .....Athalia Oliver  
 Clark Family Award for Positive House Spirit .....Ruby Taggart and Cicely Lu  
 Matrons Award .....Amelia Hitchcock  
 Dorm Prefect .....Paige Hughes  
 Taylor Trophy for the Boarder of the Year .....Molly Bradley



# Lippincott House



Back row:  
Drew Casey, Violet Murphy, Mia Haggitt, Stella Haagh, Emily Fisher, Ella Hughes, Cicely Lu, Hunter Rogerson-Smith  
3rd row:  
Amelia Hitchcock, Molly Bradley, Mya Blair, Athalia Oliver, Penny Ranger, Sienna Main, Minka Anderson, Mia Ofsoske, Zara O'Leary  
2nd row:  
Mrs Sue Taylor (House Director), Sophie Shuker, Grace Mueller, Lulu Given, Poppy Chisholm, Isabella Rhind, Molly McClintock, Natalie Johnson, Sophie Hunter, Miss Patricia Donaldson (House Assistant)  
Front row:  
Ruby Taggart, Holly White, \*Paige Hughes, \*Rheannah Rapley, \*Stephanie McKie, Stephanie Austin (Head of House), \*Leith Anderson, \*Katelyn Flynn, \*Thanchanok Ladpluem, Hayoung Yun  
Absent:  
Ms Jane Rooney (Matron), Mrs Shaeagh Bell (House Assistant), Miss Indyah James (House Assistant)  
(\*House Leaders)

# Morris House

## Head of House reflection

Ko te mihi tuatahi ki to tatou nei Atua  
 Ko te mihi tuarua ki to tatou Kingi Maori a Tuheitia Potatau  
 Te Wherowhero Te Tuawhītu, pai marie  
 Ki nga mate haere, haere atu ra  
 Kia tatou nei te hunga ora tena koutou, tena koutou katoa

2021 has been a year filled with many achievements for Morris House. The start of 2021 saw us making history by winning Top House, which was a first for Morris House. This was an incredible milestone for Morris. The boys were very proud of themselves, and rightfully so. The House this year has been so lucky to have an outstanding bunch of young lads who each added their mark to the Morris brotherhood. I believe each individual in Morris House this year has upheld the values of Manaakitanga and Kotahitanga. This year, more than any other, has seen all year groups bond, from our youngest Year 7s, to our eldest Year 9s, to our House Leadership team. This current group of Year 9s has shown such independence, leadership and respect towards one another.

"Ko ngā Rangatahi ngā Rangatira mo āpōpō"  
 "Our youth are our leaders of tomorrow"

**Broadie Leef**  
**Head of House**

## Morris House Top House activities



## House Director reflection

It has been a real privilege to be the House Director of Morris House. The 2021 Morris House cohort are a truly outstanding group of young men. I would like to take the opportunity to acknowledge our Senior House Leaders: Brodie Leef, Zach Judkins, Quinn Crickett, Marcus Au Yong, Jack Mathis, and Harrison McClintock. They have gone above and beyond in so many ways and have been such fantastic role models for the young Morris Boys. They have shown leadership skills beyond their years. I have very much enjoyed working with these talented men. I would also like to acknowledge our amazing staff: Mr Will Helu, Mr Jono Armstrong, Mr Calum MacFarlane and our new Matron, Mrs Yvonne Cullen. They are simply a superb team.

Again, I would like to take the time to acknowledge our international students who haven't been home for two years. Their courage and fortitude are admired by all of the Morris House family. With that, I would also like to acknowledge our domestic families who have hosted and supported our international students through this time - it typified the true sense of manaakitanga within Morris House.

Watching Morris win Top House was not just great memory of 2021, it will be a lasting memory of my teaching career. It really set the tone for the year. Another highlight was how the new boys settled into boarding life and how quickly the Morris House brotherhood rolled into gear. This was not only helped by our House Leaders, but by our outstanding group of Year 9s who led by example in all areas of boarding.

Other notable highlights include the introduction of board games as part of the continued implementation of device-free times. Our House trip to Waimarino, followed by surf lessons was a great success. I thoroughly enjoyed the many device-free, in-house, weekend activities, led by our amazing House Assistants and House Leaders. It was during these times when the boys were off screens, that House spirit was formed.

Finally, a special thanks to the parents of Morris House, you have been so supportive in so many ways. Your support is very much valued.

**Duncan Baird**  
**House Director**



## House Awards

Head of House Trophy.....	Brodie Leef
Most Improved Boarder.....	Dongguk Son
House Master's Cup (Prep).....	Yati Joshi
Nicholas Family Trophy (House Spirit)	Alapati Tusa Soagia and Izaiah Kamana
Morris House Man of the Year	Oscar Duley and Madrid Batsomboon
Morris House Trophy .....	Bradey van Der Bijl
Mana Award .....	Kieran Lawson

### Prep Colours

Connor Horton-Bell  
 Osamu Nishio  
 Hunter O'Brien  
 Angus Robertson  
 Koby-Tre Ross  
 Joe Lang  
 Elliott Stainthorpe

### Year 9

Mitchell Bradburn  
 Henry Smith  
 Harry English  
 Jack Waa

# Morris House



Back row:  
 Noah Kline, Ryoma MacDonald, Cameron Coley  
 4th row:  
 Connor-Horton-Bell, Hunter O'Brien, Angus Robertson, Coredae Wipiti-Boylan, Koby-Tre Ross, Cameron Moores, Angus Denize, Cameron Jones  
 3rd row:  
 Dongguk Son, Mitchell Bradburn, Kieran Lawson, Izaiyah Kamana, William Gibson, Henry Smith, Phollachet Batsomboon, Oscar Duley, Harrison English, Kobe Taiapa  
 2nd row:  
 Shuji Mashima, Jeongguk Son, Osamu Nishio, Chuanye Shi, Joe Lang, Zijun Min, Anhao Du, Elliott Stainthorpe  
 Front row:  
 \*Marcus Au Yong, \*Quinn Crickett, \*Zach Judkins, Mr Duncan Baird (House Director), Brodie Leaf (Head of House), Mrs Beryl Billington (Matron), \*Harrison McClintock, \*Jack Mathis, Jack Waa  
 Absent:  
 Mr Will Heu (House Assistant), Mr Sam Kilgour (House Assistant), Mr Jono Armstrong (House Assistant)  
 (\*House Leaders)

# Oliphant House

As 2021 commenced, the leadership team established a defined vision for the house. The goal was to create the house of 'Oli Men' - someone who has a genuine sense of belonging, who shows courage, empathy, gratitude, and who takes ownership over his actions.

Like any vision, it is only as strong as the actions that make it a reality. As a House, we tried to achieve this with a balanced approach. This started off with our House trip to Rotorua for bubble soccer, water sports, lugeing, and the annual Top House competition the following day. Our foundation was set. The weekend trips to paintball, (mini) golf, Hamilton town for food and shopping, the movies, Leap and Lazer Tag, movie nights, late nights around the fire pit, and regular summer BBQs, all contribute to our sense of community. The personalised birthday cake that each boy receives and the hearty morning teas served by our matron, Nicola Graham, the Oliphant Weekly Award, tidiest dorm competitions, and inter-dorm competitions, provided an opportunity for students and staff to interact positively.

Our other focus to achieve our vision and achieve balance was to minimise the distraction of technology and improve the common area. Term 2 and 3, saw this space become utilised more effectively by adding the photo wall, pool table, and map to show where each boy comes from. The success of this change was evident when the noise levels grew, genuine connections were reinforced between the year levels, and more importantly, the boys were out of their rooms and (mostly) off devices. We were able to see the Oliphant whanau reach new levels.

We watched with great interest the growth and development of the young men in this house, as they began to find their feet and establish themselves on the sporting field, within school leadership, cultural and/or academic pursuits. This year the Oliphant boys had lead roles in the school production, as well as contributing behind the scenes. We have had good participation levels in sport, with a number of boys involved in St Peter's first teams and also in representative teams, both at the provincial and national levels.

A special acknowledgement needs to go to the international and overseas-based students who have had a particularly tough year, with Covid affecting every family in New Zealand. These boys have not seen home and/or family since January and cannot with certainty say when they will be able to do that again. I'd like to acknowledge them all for their resilience and perseverance to get on with life and flourish at school and socially, with friends and their adopted brothers during this time. A very special mention to Heart Iadpluem, Takuma Iwasaki, Rory Wilcock, Atth Promphan, Munich Batsomboon, William Yang, Dominic Hedley, and Daisuke Fujiwara. You all have my utmost respect for how you have handled the whole situation.

In 2021, we said our distant farewells to our leadership team - Jonty Short, Adam Langlands, Andrew Smith, Daisuke Fujiwara, Harry Boyle and Sam Minett. One of Covid's great

steals this year was that of robbing a chance to formally recognise these young men. I would like to thank you for your efforts in the House this year; although you will be missed, your contribution will not be forgotten by the staff or the boys in Oliphant. These are young men of real quality and great potential, when we talk about legacy, we are certainly referencing your impact on this boarding house. We will watch your progress with great interest.

All these achievements and successes would not be possible were it not for the fantastic staff team who share a common vision for Oliphant House. I would like to express my gratitude and appreciation to our Matron - Nicola Graham, and House Assistants: Jason Morgan, Ropate Nasau, Justin Stafford, and Fin Sherlock-Ludlow. I am continually impressed by, and appreciated watching, your styles and relationships strengthen over the year, and look forward to building on them in 2022.

I would like to leave you with an anonymous quote left to me by my predecessor, "It is easier to build boys than fix men". A sentiment that I often reflect on and endeavour to succeed in creating in Oliphant and in our house culture by openly talking about the soft skills, how to navigate relationships, and holding people's actions into account.

**Elliot Sharp**  
House Director



## House Awards

BF George Cup Year 10 Leadership .....	Travis Miers
Vernon Family Trophy Year 11 Leadership .....	Will Shuker
Oliphant House Cup Year 12 Leadership .....	Dominic Hedley
Wright Cup (Integrity, Commitment and Loyalty to Oliphant House) .....	Cullen Brosnahan
Guam Latte Trophy (International student making the most of his opportunities) .....	Heart Iadpluem
Blomkamp Award Leadership of the House .....	Jonty Short



Oliphant House celebrating their 'Oli mum' for Mother's Day

# Oliphant House



Back row: Toby Huston, Jack Kidd, Joshua Yeoman, Ezekiel Paul, Kobe Jakeman, William Shuker  
 4th row: Mitchell Witehira, Hao Wei Yang, Thomas Empson, Samuel Smyth, Nathan Connell, Thanakrit Ladpluem, Rory Wilcock, Caleb Marsh, Tyler Fraser, Joshua Fletcher, Wittthawin Batsomboon, Sangwoo Lee, Hugo Barnes, Lian-Wen Huang, Lennon Varney, Austen Targett, Jesse Reid  
 3rd row: Mr Jason Morgan (House Assistant), Sheaden Hall, Xander Crickett, Blair Sanders, Sean Doduriski, Owen Stainthorpe, Yutong Liu, Takuma Iwaseki, Ian Smith, Mrs Nicola Graham (Matron), \*Adam Langlands, \*Harry Boyle, \*Samuel Minett, \*Cullen Brosnan, \*Andrew Smith, Elliot Sharp (House Director), Jonty Short (Head of House), \*Daisuke Fujiwara, \*Daniel Parker, \*Dominic Headley, Ryan Lu  
 2nd row: Mr Ropate Nasau (House Assistant), Mr Justin Stafford (House Assistant)  
 Absent: (\*House Leaders)

# Riddet House

A year hampered by outside influences has shown us just how great boarding can be for brotherhood and as a tool to grow boys into men. Our young men have shown huge growth this year, and have demonstrated how well they can cope and how we often underestimate the resilience that they have.

The first time having all new Year 9 boarders come into one House has been very successful. These 26 new Riddet men quickly picked up what was expected of them and the combination of all their personalities, with their amazing individual traits, have helped to create a wonderful, fun atmosphere in the House. After 11 years in the role it is still a privilege to be in the role of a House Director, guiding and supporting the personal development and care of the boys.

As always, we are blown away by the talent that is demonstrated across many areas of academic, sport, cultural and leadership. More so by the growth and development that occurs within the boys. We certainly have a real sense of pride for who the boys are becoming and what they are achieving. This has especially been prevalent with our leadership team this year. Austin Cao, our Head of House, has done an awesome job of leading the House with his team of seven Year 12s. I would like to wish all the best to Austin (Music Degree), and also Joe Knowles (Football) and Max Franklin (Electrical Apprenticeship) who are heading off on a new journey away from St Peter's. We are very lucky with the quality staff we have in Riddet. Our Matron, Mrs Hall, has been outstanding and dedicated, and our House Assistants: Mr Knowles, Mr Rawson and Mr Stubbs, have put in a huge effort into caring for the boys over the year. Mr Rawson is departing after five years and I would like to wish him and his family all the best as they head out on a new journey.

**Jeremy Cutler**  
House Director



- 1 Riddet House boys at Top House activities
- 2 Water-based activities during Top House
- 3 Riddet House boys enjoying a weekend excursion



1



2

## From our Head of House

2021 for Riddet has been another eventful yet wholesome year as a family of 52 brothers. We are able to observe some strong resilience and integrity from the boys this year, despite the fact that Covid has disrupted the boarding life to a great extent.

I am really grateful for the opportunity to be the leader of the House, alongside Joe Knowles, Thomas Walker, Edward Fuller, Harrison Shuker, George Muir, Jack Scragg, and Max Franklin. The Prefect team have showed real initiative in leading the house in such a year, and they have proven to be great leaders both in the House and in the school.

In February, we welcomed 26 new Year 9 students who joined the big family of Riddet. It was evident that there is an excellent group of young men in Riddet. They are independent, respectful, and some showed exceptional commitment and potential in sporting, arts, leadership, and academics. They coped well with homesickness and managed to fit in well with the routine of the house. They have high standards for themselves and kept their dorms clean and tidy. It is really a pleasure to have such a great group of young men who showed maturity and acted sensibly around the House.

A big thank you to our dedicated House staff Mr and Mrs Knowles, Mr Stubbs, Mr Rawson, and Mrs Hall for supporting the boys through this difficult year. Special thanks to my second mum and dad, Mr and Mrs Cutler, who have guided and supported me over my four years in Riddet. We sincerely appreciate your effort and positive contribution to the Riddet community. Without your love and support to the house life would have been very different. We are grateful for each other, that the family of Riddet was able to go on a few trips, have a few laughs, have a few feeds, and get on with life under the restrictions. Kia Kaha Riddet House, it has been a pleasure.

**Austin Cao**  
Head of House

## House Awards

Riddet Prize (Leadership).....	Austin Cao
Shearer Trophy (Willingness – for being supportive of others).....	Sacha Laurent
GA Greenwood Trophy (for effort and contribution to life in Riddet House) .....	Fergus Muir and Kobe Stranks-Rose
Citizenship Award (in recognition for being an outstanding boarder).....	Jake Lomas and Finn Scragg
Junior Sportsman of the Year .....	Joshua Garrett
Hirling Family Award (for Personal Achievement) .....	Luke Owen
Most Improved Boarder.....	Jack Murphy and Korbin Luke Dickinson
Contribution to life in Riddet House .....	Arav Prasad and Elias Baker



3

# Riddet House



BOARDING HOUSES

Back row: John Saunders, Kashius Farmer, Lucah Lockhart, Finn Scragg, Adam Clink  
5th row: Arav Prasad, Calvin Mok, Mac Cutler, Riley Glover, Tokoterangi Kraus, Brodie Lawson, Jono Adams, Jack Murnagh, Fergus Muir, Isaac Mueller, Maraeakaiti Nepia  
4th row: Jake Lomas, Bradley Nola, Leo Laurent, Cheong Yao, Jackson Reynolds, Jett Russell, Harrison Lowry, Korbin Luke-Dickinson, Treve Geater, Bruno Fuller  
3rd row: Mr Max Stubbs (House Assistant), Kobe Stranks-Rose, Sacha Laurent, Jack Murphy, Reef Collier, Luke Owen, Miles Anderson, Joshua Garrett, Jack Anew, Peter Austin, Mr Ethan Rawson (House Assistant)  
2nd row: Georgia Cutler, George Jack, Elias Baker, James Witehira, Samuel Moriarty, Jacob Delaney, Archie Anderson, Idris Baker, Matthew Carey, Cole Rayner, Will Kuegler, Mr Shane Knowles (House Assistant), \*Max Franklin, \*Jack Scragg, \*Edward Fuller, \*Harrison Shuker, Mrs Jen Cutler, Tianwei Cao (Head of House), Mr Jeremy Cutler (House Director), \*Thomas Walker, \*George Muir, Ms Linda Hall (Matron), \*Joseph Knowles  
(\*House Leaders)

# Wrigley House

2021 has been a year of adventure, friendships, challenges and successes for each and every member of Wrigley House.

The year started with our House Trip to black water rafting at Waitomo – this was loved by all of the girls, and it was great to see each of them challenging themselves to take part. The morning adventures were finished with team building activities, a BBQ and Mr Whippy. The weekend was then completed with the Top House competition. Once again, the girls showed their team spirit, working together to win the chant for the second year in a row.

Wrigley is lucky to have had a team of wonderful house assistants who organised many weekend activities for the girls, favourites being: shopping trips, trips to Mount Maunganui, berry picking, Christmas dinners, movies, and many hours spent baking treats for all to enjoy. Another activity that the girls were luckily enough to participate in was weekly Pilates sessions at a studio in town. This was organised to allow the students to have a break and focus on their wellbeing. My sincere thanks to House Asisstants: Christel Noble, Abby Trewesas, Melissa Alfrey, and Emma Gillard, you are wonderful role models for the girls and we are lucky to have you. Our House Matron, Linda Broadbent continues to support the girls with each and every thing they could possibly need – you are valued and appreciated.

Wrigley House is blessed with talented leaders. To my incredible group, thank you. Each and every one of you has such a positive influence on each of the younger girls, for this I am very grateful. Amelia, Ella, Grace, Shivon, Sadie, Scarlett, Bex, Victoria-Sofia, Heidi, Zara, and Lani, thank you for all of your work. I hope you never underestimate the difference you make.

Covid has disrupted the lives of many. The girls, as always, approached the challenges with humour, resilience, and an ability to keep going. A special mention must be made to our international and overseas-based students. Thank you for embracing Wrigley House. We have loved being your home away from home. Your resilience in the face of adversity is admired. Victoria-Sofia, Ai, Hyemin, Nao. Thank you, I am consistently in awe of the way you have handled this challenging situation.

Boarding is a great leveller, it teaches all involved many skills, notably: patience, kindness, understanding, growth, and resilience. These are supported by the ability to follow routines, keep rooms clean, complete jobs, go to bed on time, and stay motivated. 2021 has seen the Wrigley girls develop these skills. My favourite thing about boarding is the ability for each student to be an individual and forge their own path, whilst still being a part of a team. I am lucky to have each and every one of you as a part of my team.

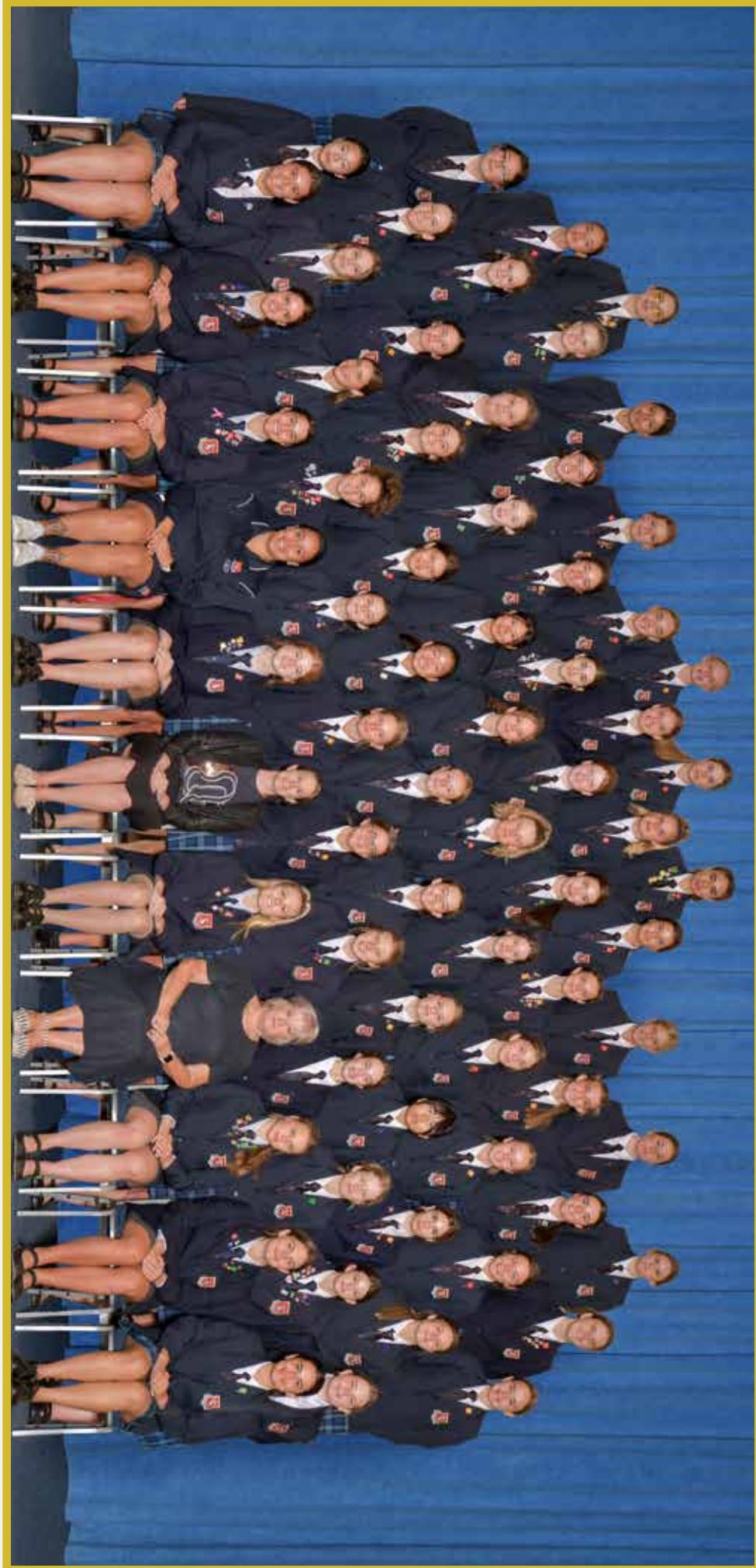
One of the biggest disappointments of 2021 was the many events that the students missed out on. In boarding none more so than the House dinner. A night normally spent celebrating the year and thanking our staff. To our wider Wrigley community, thank you for the support, phone calls, emails and adaptability this year. I am hoping for a full year of boarding in 2022.

Sarah Yardley  
House Director



Wrigley girls on Dorm outings

# Wrigley House



Back row:

Zara Burns, Sascha Wearne, Mahina Yates, Jaedyn Knight, Olivia Lassey, Hannah McCarroll, Margot Coxhead, Bridget McCirr, Macy Costello, Anastasia Sinclair, Maia Williams, Janelle Smith, Ella Pike

6th row:

Kita Walker, Madison Judkins, Harriett Edwards-Heeney, Eleanor Benthiem-Parrott, Siân Hanham, Harriet Backhouse, Gemma Wills, Ella Hines, Chelsea Lomas, Maia Rhys-Davies, Merryn Lang

5th row:

Primo Taylor, Maggie Denize, Maddison McGregor, Ella Leman, Ai Kamiyama, Katherine Bayer, Tara Gower, Shannon McKee, Amelie Gibb, Ella Penny, Lily Madill, Sophie Walker

4th row:

Elle Hutchinson, Isabella Reardon-Pollett, Imogen Short, Sophie Twist, Nao Liliana Fujimoto, Madeline Keir, Evelyn White, Charlotte Robertson, Yena Jung, Kendra Macklow, Anamaya Taylor

3rd row:

Hyemin Cho, Alex Tucker, Waiere Rolls, Emma Field, Sam Flowerday, \*Zara Wrigley, \*Lani Smith, \*Heidi Baldwin, Ella McDonald-Brown, Sinead Edwards, Amy Sciascia, Kody Cook

2nd row:

\*Rebekka Watson, \*Grace McCirr, \*Esme Thomas, Miss Te Ao Frandi (House Assistant), Scarlett Glover, Miss Sarah Yardley (House Director), Ella Taylor (Head of House), Mrs Linda Broadbent (Matron),

Absent:

\*Amelia Funnell, \*Sadie Walker, \*Victoria-Sofia Gouk

\*Shivon Hanham, Amber Funnell, Emma Thompson, Miss Melissa Alfrey, Miss Hannah Harris-Finnigan (House Assistant), Mrs Christel Noble (House Assistant)

(\*House Leaders)

# School House

It has been a privilege to be the House Director of School House again during this busy, and at times, very eventful year. It is with mixed emotions that I write this for the last time as House Director. From the beginning of the year we felt the positivity and house spirit this small group of girls would bring to School House, and despite some interruptions, we have managed to also have some fun, make new friends, and stay strong and focused.

Together we have enjoyed some chilled times in the house hanging out, along with pizza runs, walks, dessert nights, angel, and clean weeks, our beginning of the year trip, lots of swims, making and eating real fruit ice cream, movies, shopping, and sporting and cultural events (although not as many as we would have liked due to Covid restrictions), allowing the girls to interact and have fun with each other and strengthen the bonds, creating a tight knit group. Of course, we also had the much anticipated and hotly contested Dorm challenges - with our Year 7s (Dorm 2) taking out the overall competition for the year. We always loved seeing the girls give these events 100% and the enjoyment we took from the challenges holds many positive memories for us all. Ending the year with our House Dinner at The Boatshed café was a very special occasion and we were very lucky to manage to fit it in. I was able to formally say goodbye to the girls, our staff and House Leader team whilst also acknowledging outstanding boarders who have shown growth, resilience and true School House spirit. It has been great to see all the girls develop as individuals.

Finally, a huge thank you to all the amazing School House staff for your time and efforts in ensuring our girls are well cared for and supported, and all the girls for your contributions towards making School House the great place it is. I would also like to acknowledge all the girls and parents with whom I have had any involvement with over the past 5 years in this role. My time as House Director has been one of the most rewarding and challenging positions I have held and it has been a pleasure to care for all the girls who have been a part of our School House Family. Ehara taku toa i te toa takitahi engari, he toa takitini.

Liza Stevenson  
House Director



## House Awards

Senior Leadership Award.....	Kathleen Baldwin
Laverick Family Award.....	Machaela Lawson
School House Award.....	Milla Taggart
Matrons Award.....	Leilani Oliver
Dorm Leader Award.....	Makaha Morishita and Ella Ryan
Koru Seed Trophy.....	Taylor Lyu



3

It has been an awesome experience to be Head of House this year with a great bunch of Year 7 and 8's. We had an action-packed start with our beginning of the year trip to Bay station, where we played laser tag and whipped around on the drift-trikes. This was followed by a visit to Waimarino; an annual tradition for School House. The girls were able to put themselves out there and step out of their comfort zones. It was a beautiful day and it was great to see the girls have a chance to get to know one another and start the process of making lifelong friends. The big day of activity was followed by a feast at an all-you-can-eat buffet, which was definitely a highlight for many!

Dorm challenges are also a great bonding opportunity and a highlight each term. Of all the challenges we've had, the toilet paper wedding dress challenge definitely has to be my favourite. It was just really cool to see my dorm working together as a team to bring a cool design to life.

What I have really enjoyed about being in School House is that you are really like a big sister to the girls, helping them out whenever. I think it's really good to have the chance to be able to be a positive role model and connect with the younger girls, it gives you a different perspective on things. Overall, this year has been one of the best years in boarding for me, and I'm definitely going to miss it!

**Kathleen Baldwin, Head of House**



1



2



1 School House Award recipients  
2 Mid-winter boarders' dinner  
3 School House chant at Top House Day

# School House



Back row: Machaela Lawson, Lily Funnell, Maisy Brengan, Hazel Varney, Jess van der Bijl  
3rd row: Leilani Oliver, Zara Herring, Nolah Kiri, Darcie Granwal, Alice Duley, Isabella Shuker, Milla Taggart  
2nd row: Kate Bushell, Hannah Stringer, Ivy Wallace, \*Makaha Morishita, \*Ella Ryan, Isla Backhouse, Sophie McCarroll, Amy Fraser  
Front row: Hannah Leman, Miss Shannon Trebes (House Assistant), Mrs Liza Stevenson (House Director), Kathleen Baldwin (Head of House), Mrs Cynthia Watson (Matron), Miss Carmen Steyn (Cap Tutor), Mei Xuan Lyu  
Absent: Miss Luzanndi Greyling (House Assistant)  
(\*House Leaders)

# Top House Day



# Annual Events



**St Peter's  
Cambridge**

NEW ZEALAND

**Due to Covid restrictions, a number of school events were either online or cancelled.**

In 2021, the following events were cancelled:

- Armistice Day
- Dragons' Den
- Year 8 Camp



# ANZAC Day

During the Term 1 break, ANZAC Day remembrance services were held throughout Australia and Aotearoa, including the St Peter's Head Students laying wreaths at the Cambridge service on Sunday 25 April. At that time, both nations paused to reflect and honour those who served on battlefields in faraway places.

As a school, St Peter's took the time on their return to school, to honour the men and women who had engaged in military interventions on behalf of all Australians and New Zealanders.



# Grandparents' Day

The clouds parted for a cool but clear Grandparents' Day at the end of Term 1. Over 450 grandparents enjoyed a presentation by students and entertainment by the Kapa Haka and Prep Revolutionize groups. Following the presentation, they met their grandchildren at the entrance of the auditorium and enjoyed a morning tea together before taking a tour of the school, with their grandchildren as guides.

Here is a lovely note from some appreciative grandparents.

*"Many thanks for a FANSTATIC Grandparents' Day. We had such an enjoyable time with our two grandsons. We walked for miles and were shown every thing they could possibly show us. We then took them into town for lunch. We have 12 grandchildren and it was just SO NICE, to have a foursome. We were with them for three hours, and I don't think the boys ever stopped talking. It was truly lovely, and we enjoyed every minute of it."*



# Year 7 and 8 (Prep) Flag Day



The highlight of the Prep School year is often talked about as being Flag Day. For 2021 this started with a crazy chapel led by Ethan Rawson and involved many different staff and faculties as they showcased their talents in our version of the Masked Singer.

After this, students had a chance to refuel with a doughnut before taking part in Flag Day which involves getting as muddy as possible as they play a game of "flags". After that the students had a chance to rinse off much of the mud courtesy of Mr Stevenson with a fire hose before going in for a traditional Flag Day meal of pie and chips. Students go the chance to unwind in the afternoon by watching a movie and having an ice-cream before heading home with a plastic bag full of muddy clothing and shoes!



# Spirit Week

## House Spirit Evident

Despite the rapid changes we had to make to ensure Covid and weather concerns, Spirit Week 2021 was heaps of fun. The prefect video had many multicultural greetings to kick off Multicultural Monday, and Tuneful Tuesday was super successful with the Prep school jump jam, music kahoot, and the talents of some amazing student bands playing for us in the quad.

Wayback Whensday (previously Wacky Wednesday) meant that we could raise around \$1700 for Mvumi School in Tanzania, with some creative costumes (shoutout to the English faculty for their carefully crafted Star Wars ensemble). A surprise jazzercise flash mob with Mr Bennett, Mr Seifert, and the prefect team at Chapel, was the highlight (like the colours of our 90's TV workout gear - pictured) of this week.

Reading out some compassionate messages on Thursday from the 'Thoughtful boxes' was a nice way to remind everyone of the kind acts people do silently around the school. Athletics Day was a great way to round off the week: colourful, and of course, competitive. Thanks to our House Leaders for all the hard work they put in to bring the House spirit to Athletics Day.

**Meghana Gaddam**  
Head Girl



# Year 7 Adventure Based Learning

The St Peter's Year 7 students had a wonderful opportunity to experience and explore the wonders of the Tongariro National Park during their annual camp, held in March. The Waimarino Camp was a great base for students to learn about themselves, become more resilient, and overcome the conditions of their surroundings. The students experienced a number of activities that challenged them physically, socially, and emotionally.

The students were involved in water activities, which included rafting the Tongariro river. This Grade 2 activity was demanding, and at times scary, as they made their way down the river through some challenging rapids. The students were able to appreciate the landscape, ask teachers and parents relevant and interesting questions, and learn more about what Aotearoa New Zealand has to offer.

Another highlight of the camp was the mountain biking around the Tongariro River. The students enjoyed the landscape and the challenge of the activity. The four-hour hike across the National Park was also another highlight. The alpine landscape was spectacular and students were appreciative of this experience. This difficult activity provided the students with a personal and positive outcome, as they

were able to complete the hike and recall their experience at camp in the evening around the campfire.

Camp provided the students with an opportunity to grow personally and establish a culture as a Year 7 cohort, by developing independence, resilience and above all a sense of community amongst the students.



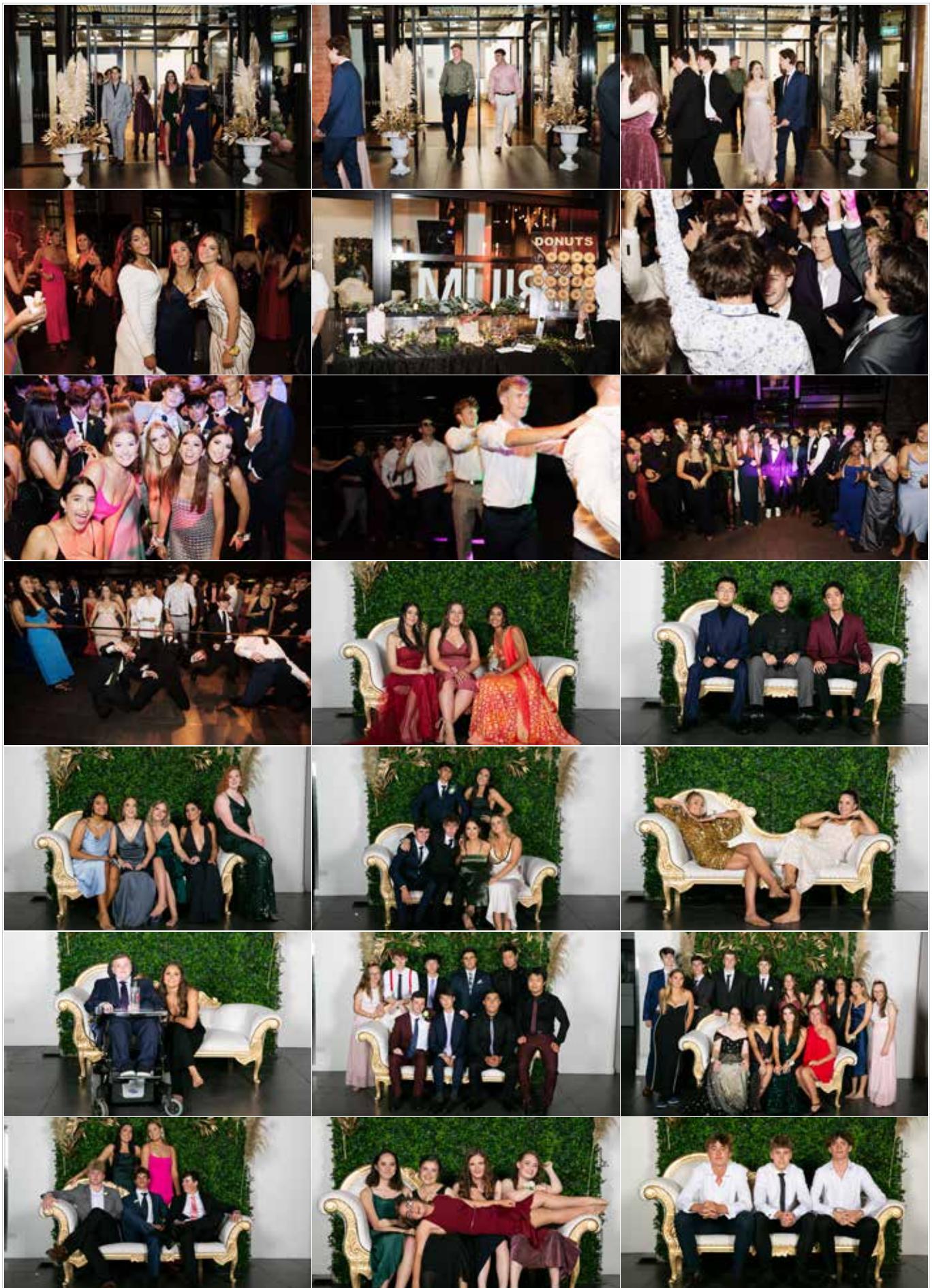




The 2021 Adventure Based Learning Programme for Year 10 had students attend Hillary Outdoors Tongariro for five days in Term 2, with their St Peter's house-group. The programme, designed to fit with the St Peter's wellbeing curriculum, enables students to discover more about themselves and their peers while expanding their toolkit of personal skills, through facing new challenges in the spectacular outdoor environment of Tongariro National Park.



# Year 13 Ball



# 7 Year Club



**7 Year Club 2021**

Back row:  
Yuxuan Gan, Jorja Metcalfe, Andrew Dodds, Jack Nielsen, Thomas Pienaar, Bennett Greenough, Flynn Osborne, Baxter Crafts, Jack Livingstone  
4th row:  
Mark Nogaj, Kirwyn Ellis, Samuel Mitchell, James Wakelin, Quinn Crickett, Samuel Minett, Benjamin Harington, Rhys Thomas, Joseph Gatey, Matthew Axtell  
3rd row:  
Lucy Sidwell, Reid Callaghan, Kayden Donaldson, Sebastien Fraser, Andrew Smith, Blake Bibby, Andrew Wharmby, Carter McClunie, Danielle Joblin  
2nd row:  
Mr Dale Burden (Executive Principal), Trinity Hicks, Jordan Hazehurst, Millie Baker, Sara Cao, Ella Taylor, Alice Croskey, Mia Munro, John McLean, Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe, Lily Cawood, Ms Julie Small (Campus Principal)  
Front row: Leith Anderson, Kathleen Baldwin, Felix Row, Razan Adheem, Harry Boyle, Razan Adheem, Rory MacGillivray, Elizabeth McLean, Alexander Kenei, Daisuke Fujiwara, Nerissa Eddy, Georgia Devcich

# Almanac



St Peter's  
Cambridge  
NEW ZEALAND

SPACE TO INSPIRE



# Waipā Youth Awards

The annual awards recognise the outstanding achievements of Waipā youth in academic, arts and culture, community service, leadership and sport categories. Run by Waipā District Council, the awards are now in their 19th year and open to people aged 14–18 years who live in Waipā or have attended school in our district.



# Academic Honours

St Peter's students achieved outstanding academic results in 2020, pass rates exceed most decile 10 schools, making St Peter's one of the top achieving schools in New Zealand.

Highest achieving students from 2020 were recognised in the annual Scholars' Awards Ceremony.

The students who have achieved an average Grade Point Average mark of 75 plus in five subjects for NCEA or an equivalent standard in the International Baccalaureate Diploma are awarded with either a Scholar's Tie (for the

first time this standard has been reached), the Silver Owl (for the second time the standard is reached) or a Founders Scholarship (for the third year the standard is reached).

In addition, the students who achieve an average Grade Point Average mark of 90 plus, an Academic Honours Badge is awarded. The badge has a Year 11 bar, a Year 12 bar and a Year 13 bar to recognise those who consistently achieve at this very high standard.

## Scholar's Tie

Heidi Baldwin  
Tayla Barry  
Rebecca Cox  
Charlotte Crofskey  
Georgia Cutler  
Sophie de Vries  
Samantha Eden  
Aimee Feinberg-Danieli  
Mia Fletcher  
Zoe Hannah  
Kirsty Henderson  
Thanchanok Iadpluem  
Elise Jarnel  
Hana Lacey-Rameka  
Marni Matheson  
Kelsy McCullagh  
Charlotte McGuire  
Patyn Mockford  
Rua O'Reilly  
Rheannah Rapley  
Hayley Roux  
Ella Ryan  
Alyssa Sherry-Middlemiss  
Joanne Song  
Christie Southwick  
Nerissa Eddy  
Kirwyn Ellis  
Scarlett Glover  
Shivon Hanham  
Jade Houston  
Adam Langlands  
Tayla McDonald  
Makaha Morishita  
Jack Nielsen  
Esme Thomas  
Ava Trusler  
Sage Vaughters  
Zion Vaughters

## Academic Honours Badge

These students also receive a Scholar's Tie.  
Bella Anderson  
Julie Brouwer  
Kevin Cao  
Jack Dams  
Connor Delaney  
Rebecca Foley  
Masha Gavrilova  
Talia Gilbertson  
Victoria-Sofia Gouk  
Jessica Holdaway  
Paige Hughes  
Martine Legros  
Stephanie McKie  
Caitlin Moriarty  
Grace Pan  
Chloe Poulter  
Ally Rea  
Amisha Sadani  
Jessica Walton  
Imogen Wightman  
Grace Wisnewski  
Samantha Wootton-Cramer

## Silver Owl

Rosie Adheem  
Austin Cao  
Jimmy Gan  
Jordan Hazlehurst  
Zach Judkins  
Alex Kenel  
Zachary Key  
Ella Veitch  
Andrew Wharmby  
Zach Yuan  
Stephanie Austin  
Megan Bradley  
Archie Davidson  
Georgia Devcich  
Stephanie Giltrap  
Bennett Greenough  
Connor Jacobson  
Annalies Kalma  
Arden Turner  
Holly Yeoman

## Academic Honours Badge

First time recipients.  
These students also receive a Silver Owl.  
Lauren Bell  
Georgie Cumming  
Jacob Daley  
Kaylee Morrison  
Sonya Price  
James Ririnui

## Academic Honours Badge re-award

These students will also receive the Silver Owl.

Jemima Antoniazzzi  
Niamh Cairney  
Sara Cao  
Alice Crofskey  
Natasha Dickie  
Giorgia Fletcher  
Daisuke Fujiwara  
Meghana Gaddam  
Laura Goodman  
Elaine Li  
Rory MacGillivray  
Elizabeth McLean  
Mia Munro  
Ashley O'Connor  
Andrew Qiu  
Jessica Schmidt  
Taryn Sundararaj  
Louis Tomlinson  
Harvey Williams

## The Kane O'Donnell Scholars' Trophy

Lance Jones and  
Stephen Ng



**Academic Honours Assembly 2021**

Back row: Georgia Cutler, Grace Wisnewski, Jacob Daley, Louis Tomlinson, Rebecca Cox, Zachary Key, Archie Davidson, Alexander Keneil, Andrew Wharmby, Zach Judkins, Harvey Williams, Cassidy Lacey-Rameka, Jessica Holdaway

6th row: Jade Houston, Charlotte Croskey, Tayla Barry, Bennett Greenough, Kirwyn Ellis, Marni Matheson, Natasha Dickie, Rebecca Foley, Scarlett Glover, Annalies Kalma, Rua O'Reilly, Tianwei Cao, Georgie Cumming, Stephanie McKie, Ella Veitch

5th row: Yuxuan Cai, Mia Munro, Sara Cao, Alyssa Sherry-Middlemiss, Kelsey McCullagh, Samantha Eden, Kevin Cao, Jack Nielsen, Alice Croskey, Megan Bradley, Victoria-Sofia Gouk, Martine Legros, Bella Anderson, Razan Adheen, Jordan Hazelhurst, Caitlin Moriarty, Ashley O'Connor, Lauren Bell, Jack Dams, Ella Ryan, Jemima Antoniuzzi, Sonya Price, Elizabeth McLean, James Ririni, Holly Yeoman, Rheannah Rapley, Tayni Sundararaj, Samantha Wootton-Cramer

4th row: Zoe Hannah, Ally Rea, Connor Delaney, Heidi Baldwin, Amisha Sadani, Christie Southwick, Ruiyang Pan, Talia Gilbertson, Sophie de Vries, Mingze Yuan, Mia Fletcher, Stephanie Giltrap, Tayla McDonald, Patyn Mockford

3rd row: Elaine Li, Juliette Brouwer, Paige Hughes, Arden Turner, Elise Jarnell, Shivon Hanham, Stephanie Austin, Joanne Song, Thanchanok Ladpluem, Laura Goodman, Kirsty Henderson, Maria Gavrilova, Ava Trusler, Nerissa Eddy, Imogen Wrightman

2nd row: Jessica Walton, Makaha Morishita, Georgia Devich, Charlotte McGuire, Andrew Qiu, Ms Julie Small (Campus Principal), Meghana Gaddam, Rory MacGillivray, Mr Dale Burden (Executive Principal), Jessica Schmidt, Chloe Poulter, Esme Thomas, Kaylee Morrison, Hayley Roux

# Senior Prizegiving

## Tertiary Awards

Awarua Trust Scholarship and Massey University Undergraduate Scholarship .....	Jessica Schmidt
Lincoln University - Rugby Scholarship .....	Callum Maulin
Lincoln University - Sir Graeme Harrison Scholarship .....	Archie Davidson
University of Waikato - Ko Te Tangata Scholarship .....	Ava Trussler, Sophia Lawson and Danielle Joblin, Tayla McDonald and Stephanie Giltrap
University of Waikato – Sir Edmund Hillary Scholarship .....	Bennett Greenough
University of Waikato - Pacific Excellence Scholarship and Te Paewai o te Rangi Scholarship .....	Dawson Smith
University of Auckland Top Achiever Scholarship .....	Louis Tomlinson, Meghana Gaddam, Kaylee Morrison, Taryn Sundararaj and Niamh Cairney
University of Otago – Vice Chancellor's Scholarship .....	Giorgia Fletcher, Razan Adheem
University of Otago - Pacific Peoples' Entrance Scholarship .....	Jade Houston
University of Otago - New Frontiers Excellence Scholarship .....	India Lang
University of Otago - Maori Entrance Scholarship .....	Ariana Baker
University of Otago - Leaders of Tomorrow Scholarship .....	Jacob Daley and Rory MacGillivray
University of Otago - Academic Excellence Entrance Scholarship and Dux Scholarship .....	Sara Cao
Victoria University of Wellington - Tangiwai Scholarship .....	Laura Goodman, Meredith Page, Elizabeth McLean
University of Canterbury - UC Hiranga Scholarship .....	Natasha Dickie, Matthew Axtell, Holly Yeoman, Harvey Williams and Sonya Price
University of Canterbury - South East Asia Scholarship .....	Marcus Au Yong
University of Canterbury - Product Design Scholarship and the UC Hiranga Scholarship .....	Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe
Eastern Washington University (USA) - Full Scholarship (Basketball) .....	Breeje Schuler
New York Conservatory of Dramatic Arts (USA) - Full Scholarship (Performing Arts) .....	Felix Rowe
University of Tulsa (USA) - Full Scholarship and Stipend (Athletics) .....	Jemima Anioniazzi
University of Nevada, Reno - Full Scholarship and Stipend (Athletics) .....	Annalies Kalma

## Special Awards

The Duke of Edinburgh's International Award for the highest-level award achieved during the school year .....	Daisuke Fujiwara
Excellence in a Leadership Role for Māori Culture - female .....	Alana Paewai/Toha Kemp
Excellence in a Leadership Role for Māori Culture- male .....	Dawson Smith
Exceptional Leadership to Māori Culture .....	Brodie Leef
AFS Award - student who fosters positive international relations .....	Makaha Morishita
Claire Horner Award - most industrious student in Year 11 .....	Jack Greenough and Amelia Davidson
Business and Professional Women's Award - best all-round female in Year 11 .....	Madison Judkins
Lupton Prize - best all-round male in Year 11 .....	Hayden Waddell
Nicholas Jespersen Memorial Trophy - student who has demonstrated the greatest commitment to service in Year 11 .....	Sophia Westenberg
Luxton Prize - most industrious student in Year 12 .....	Dominic Hedley and Stacey Bell
Van Marrewijk Family Trophy - the best all-round student in Year 12 - female .....	Paige Hughes
Van Marrewijk Family Trophy - best all-round student in Year 12 - male .....	Jack Dams
Seabrook Family Award - student who has demonstrated the greatest commitment to service in Year 12 .....	Amisha Sadani and Fleming Wang
Waipa District Council - service to the Community Award for contribution to the local community .....	Elaine Li
Mary Bain Memorial Award - most outstanding Prefect - female .....	Razan Adheem
Most Outstanding Prefect Award - male .....	Jack Nielsen
Makgill Family Trophy for outstanding progress and endeavour in Year 13 .....	Liam Berry, Clayton Vaughters and Shivon Hanham
Pearce Rosebowl - significant positive contribution to Year 13 - female .....	Stephanie Austin
Clougher Prize - significant positive contribution to Year 13 - male .....	Harvey Williams
Pragma Homes Wellbeing Scholarship - demonstrating outstanding wellbeing values .....	Jack Nielsen
The Olsen Family Trophy - most significant contribution to the wellbeing of others in Year 13 .....	Brodie Leef and Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe
Starfish Award - making a difference in Year 13 .....	Dawson Smith and Esme Thomas
Jarvis Family Canadian Award - most industrious students in Year 13 .....	Ava Trussler and Thomas Freeman
Linda Bragg Memorial Trophy - best all-round students in Year 13 .....	Daisuke Fujiwara and Natasha Dickie
James Beaufort Award - greatest commitment to service in Year 13 .....	Makaha Morishita and Tianwei Cao
The Lala Family Trophy for excellence and commitment to the Performing Arts .....	Tianwei Cao
The Art Award for excellence and commitment to the Visual Arts .....	Thaskorn Roongnirandon
Victor Ludorum – The Allan Family Trophy - Sportsman of the Year .....	George Muir
Victrix Ludorum – Sportswoman of the Year .....	Monica Faumui
<b>Proxime Accessit (NCEA), and the Robb Family Trophy .....</b>	<b>Niamh Cairney</b>
<b>Proxime Accessit (IB), and the Robb Family Trophy .....</b>	<b>Meghana Gaddam</b>
<b>Dux of the School (NCEA) and the Speedy Family Trophy .....</b>	<b>Sara Cao</b>
<b>Dux of the School (IB) and the Porter Family Trophy .....</b>	<b>Louis Tomlinson</b>

## SUBJECT PRIZES

## Year 11 Subject Prizes

Agriculture and Horticultural Science .....	Evelyn Dijkstra
Agriculture and Horticultural Science (Internal) .....	Luka Drnasin
Art Practical .....	Esme MacGillivray
Art Design .....	Lily Glover-Esplin
Biology .....	Elyse Ingram
Biology - Advanced .....	Georgie-Rose Boyd
Business Studies .....	Maddison McGuire
Chemistry .....	Elyse Ingram
Chemistry Advanced .....	Esme MacGillivray
Chinese .....	Eloon Ing
Commerce .....	Manaia Elliott
Dance .....	Amy Sciascia
Design and Visual Communication - Graphics .....	Bridget McGirr
Digital Technologies .....	Morgan Duffy
Drama .....	Hannah Lally
Economics .....	Madison Judkins
English .....	Caitlyn Ward
English Advanced .....	Esme MacGillivray
Fashion Design .....	Holly Moorby
Food and Nutrition .....	Casey Atkinson
French .....	Esme MacGillivray
Geography .....	Spencer Cleland
Health .....	Janelle Smith
History .....	Wairere Rolls
Japanese .....	Shion Hwang
Mathematics and Finance .....	Thomas Empson
Mathematics and Statistics .....	Caleb Blind
Media Studies .....	Maia Rhys-Davies
Music .....	Oliver Huang
Physical Education Studies .....	Shion Hwang
Physics .....	Bridget McGirr
Physics - Advanced .....	Spencer Cleland
Product Design - Metal .....	Mathew Ritchie
Product Design - Wood .....	Paul Rettkowicz
Religious Studies .....	Madison Judkins
Science .....	Sian Hanham
Spanish .....	Georgie-Rose Boyd
Year 11 Overall Excellence .....	Esme MacGillivray

## Year 12 Subject Prizes

Accounting .....	Max Hewson
Agribusiness .....	Marni Matheson
Agriculture and Horticultural Science .....	Charlotte Crofskey
Art - Design .....	Marni Matheson
Art - Practical .....	Peter Morton-Jones
Biology .....	Connor Delaney
Business Studies .....	Ellie Thompson
Calculus .....	Esme MacGillivray
Chemistry .....	Rebecca Foley
Classical Studies .....	Portia Houston
Dance .....	Portia Houston
Digital Technologies .....	Connor Delaney
Drama .....	Makayla Gregory
Economics .....	Chloe Poulter
English .....	Bella Anderson
Fashion Design .....	Samantha Eden
Food and Nutrition .....	Kelsey McCullagh
Geography .....	Rebecca Foley
Health .....	Mia Fletcher
History .....	Bella Anderson
Mathematics and Finance .....	Sharon Mitchell
Media Studies .....	Talia Gilbertson/Christie Southwick
Music .....	Joanne Song
Music Technology .....	Chloe Smith
Outdoor Education .....	Leah Blythe
Photography .....	Talia Gilbertson
Physical Education Studies .....	Alyssa Sherry-Middlemiss
Physics .....	Connor Delaney
Product Design - Metal .....	Harrison Shuker
Product Design - Wood .....	Stacey Bell
Science .....	Rebecca Cox
Sports Studies .....	Sera Taei
Statistics .....	Charlotte Crofskey
Tourism Studies .....	Sharon Mitchell
Overall Excellence in Level 2 .....	Rebecca Foley

## Year 13 Subject Prizes

Accounting .....	Sonya Price
Agribusiness .....	Tayla McDonald
Agriculture and Horticultural Science .....	Tayla McDonald
Art Design .....	Thaskorn Roongnirandon
Biology .....	Sara Cao
Business and Entrepreneurial Studies .....	Jack Neilsen
Chemistry .....	Sara Cao/Niamh Cairney
Classical Studies .....	Annalies Kalma
Dance .....	Ashley O'Connor
Design and Visual Communication .....	Sara Cao
Digital Technologies .....	Stephanie Giltrap
Drama .....	Natasha Dickie
Economics .....	Taryn Sundararaj
English as an Additional Language .....	Boyu Gao
English-Literature .....	Jessica Schmidt
English Visual and Verbal Texts .....	Sara Cao
Fashion Design .....	Ashley Herlihy-Watson
Food Technology .....	Megan Bradley
Geography .....	Stephanie Austin
History .....	Laura Goodman
Mathematics - Calculus .....	Niamh Cairney
Mathematics - Statistical Applications .....	Sophia Lawson
Mathematics - Statistics .....	Stephanie Giltrap
Media Studies .....	Mia Munro
Music .....	Ella Veitch
Music Technology .....	Baxter Crafts
Outdoor Education .....	Shivon Hanham
Photography .....	Stephanie Giltrap
Physical Education Studies .....	Annalies Kalma
Physics .....	Taryn Sundararaj
Printmaking .....	John Cheng Yi Xie
Product Design - Metal .....	Jack Clancy
Product Design - Wood .....	Fraser Williams
Science .....	Holly Yeoman
Sports Studies .....	Molly McKeown
Tourism Studies .....	Jordyn Horsley

## Year 12 IB Subject Prizes

Analysis and Approaches HL .....	Ruiyang Pan
Analysis and Approaches SL .....	Kevin Cao
Applications and Interpretations SL .....	Alice Backhouse
Biology .....	Jessica Walton
Chemistry .....	Amisha Sadani
Computer Science .....	Kevin Cao
Economics .....	Kevin Cao
English A1 .....	Jessica Walton
Environmental Systems .....	Imogen Wightman
French .....	Amisha Sadani
Geography .....	Amisha Sadani
History .....	Alice Backhouse
Physics .....	Jack Dams
Spanish Ab Initio .....	Jessica Walton
Theatre Arts .....	Jack Dams
Visual Arts .....	Jessica Walton
Overall Excellence in the IB Year 1 .....	Jessica Walton

## Y13 IB Subject Prizes

Analysis and Approaches Higher Level .....	Jimmy Gan
Analysis and Approaches Standard Level .....	Louis Tomlinson
Applications and Interpretations	
Standard Level .....	Jacob Daley/Andrew Wharmby
Biology Higher Level .....	Louis Tomlinson
Business and Management Higher Level .....	Meghana Gaddam
Chemistry Higher Level .....	Louis Tomlinson
Computer Science .....	Andrew Qiu
Creativity, Activity and Service (CAS) .....	Jodie Oliver
Economics Higher Level .....	Meghana Gaddam
English Higher Level .....	Tallula Rainger
English Standard Level .....	Louis Tomlinson
Environmental Systems .....	Alexander Kenel
French B Standard Level .....	Meghana Gaddam
Geography Higher Level .....	Matthew Axtell
History Higher Level .....	Elaine Li
History Standard Level .....	Razan Adheem
Music .....	Tianwei Cao
Physics Higher Level .....	Zach Judkins
Physics Standard Level .....	Makaha Morishita
Spanish ab initio Standard Level .....	Alexander Kenel
Theatre Arts .....	Giorgia Fletcher
Theory of Knowledge (TOK) .....	Meghana Gaddam
Visual Arts .....	Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe

# Junior Prizegiving

## Year 7 and Year 8 Progress Awards

7DB	Ella Dol
7LL	Joshua Jeffares
7MS	Samantha Morris
7ST	Cameron Coley
7RL	Finn Henry
8LS	Harrison Coalter
8NS	Casey Shaw-Stranks
8OS	Joe Lang
8RC	Skyla Gillbanks
8LL	Riley Bennett

## Year 7 and Year 8 Hillis Industry Awards

*Awarded to the students deemed to be the most conscientious and hard-working.*

Year 7DB	Hera Brooking and Noah McConnell
Year 7LL	Molly Scott and Hunter O'Brien
Year 7MS	Maeve Barnard and Gethyn Foster
Year 7ST	Isabel Underwood and Joshua Steele
Year 7RL	Sophia Gavrilova and Zachary Hancock
Year 8LS	Ryiah Andrews and Louis Yu
Year 8NS	Lila Mahoney and Xavier Pires
Year 8OS	Hanshika Shokeen and Yati Joshi
Year 8RC	Aislin Tse and Jamie Henderson
Year 8LL	Charli Tracey and Koby-Tre Ross



Leilani Oliver



Machaela Lawson



Finn Downey



McKenzie Worthington



Abigail Hurt



McLeay Robinson



Lucy Coley



Hannah Deveral



Grace Cox



Lachlan Wallace



Victoria Coley



Carter Paine

## Special Awards - Year 7 and 8

Most promising contribution to Year 7 and Year 8 Maori culture	Hinemaia Taua and Kobe Taiapa
Best contribution to Maori culture	Graham Brame
Arts and Cultural Awards - Prep School Public Speaking - Founders Medal	Victoria Coley
The Williams Trophy - Year 7 Leadership Award	Machaela Lawson and Gethyn Foster
The Glen Callis Trophy - Year 8 Leadership Award	Megan Price and McLeay Robinson
Outstanding contribution, involvement and excellence across the Performing Arts - Year 7 and 8	Charlotte Dominikovich and Lachlan Wallace
Year 7 and 8 Sports Team of the Year - female	Track Cycling Team Pursuit Darcie Granwal, Philippa Brown, Georgia Tuck
Year 7 and 8 Sports Team of the Year - male	Track Cycling Team Pursuit Monty Beasant, Lachlan Peters, Jamie Henderson, Carter Paine
Outstanding Achievement in Sport in Year 7 and 8	Meg Cannon (BMX) and Carter Paine (Track and Road Cycling)
Thomas Award - Best All-round Sportswoman in Year 7 and 8	Katie Taylor
Thomas Award - Best All-round Sportsman in Year 7 and 8	Jack Calcinaia
Hooker Prize - Greatest Commitment to Service in Year 7	Molly Scott and William James
Hooker Prize - Greatest Commitment to Service in Year 8	Skyla Gillbanks and Oliver Harvey
Russ Trophy - All-round Excellence in Year 7 and 8	Emily McKean and Max Mitchell

**Year 9 and Year 10 Dunn Industry Awards**

Year 9PA.....	Sinali Kuruppuge and Cole Rayner
Year 9PB.....	Hannah Paine and Fabio Dente
Year 9PE.....	Georgia Davis and Harrison English
Year 9PL.....	Brylee Ingram / Zara O'Leary and Vincent Falconer
Year 9PO.....	Madeleine Waddell and Xinyuan Xu
Year 9PP.....	Liv Bech and Matthew Carey
Year 9PR.....	Victoria Lally and Oliver Jeffares
Year 9PS.....	Aveline Pearson-Riley and Kobe Stranks-Rose
Year 9PT.....	Peggy Gofton and Nicholas Rothery
Year 10SA.....	Margot Coxhead and Joshua Lawrey
Year 10SB.....	Zara Thompson and Yanick Da Costa
Year 10SE.....	Keira Hayidakis and Angus Trusler
Year 10SG.....	Emma Coley and Joshua Yeoman
Year 10SL.....	Katherine Raynes and Luke Mitchell
Year 10SO.....	Sonali Pera and Riley Glover
Year 10SP.....	Kate Digby and Flynn Underwood
Year 10SS.....	Tara Gower and Jesse Clarke
Year 10ST.....	Ashley Sutherland and Eunchan Kim

**Year 9 Subject Awards**

Agriculture and Horticulture .....	Pravleen Kaur
Art .....	Azalea Rose
Chinese.....	Cicely Lu
Cricket Academy .....	Riley Lennox
Dance .....	Charlotte Scott
Design and Visual Communication - Graphics .....	Azalea Rose
Digital Technology - Computer Studies.....	Leon Lee
Drama .....	Angus MacGillivray
English.....	Isaac Mueller
English as an Additional Language .....	Hayoung Yun
Enterprise Studies .....	Azalea Rose
Equine Studies.....	Azalea Rose
Fashion Design .....	Regan Wright
Food and Nutrition.....	Orlaith O'Dwyer
Football Academy.....	Olly Taylor
French.....	Madison Bacher
General Sports Academy.....	Annabel Chapman
Hockey Academy .....	Kieran Lawson
Japanese .....	Phollachet Batsomboon
Mathematics and Statistics .....	Leon Lee
Music.....	Amirdha Kanchi
Musical Theatre .....	Charlotte Tam

**Year 9 Subject Awards (continued)**

Netball Academy.....	Kiaarah Wilson
Physical Education and Health.....	Alapati Tusa Soagia
Product Design - Metal.....	Lucas Brouwer
Product Design - Wood .....	Jake Lomas
Religious Education .....	Amirdha Kanchi
Rugby Academy .....	Alapati Tusa Soagia
Science .....	Leon Lee
Social Studies.....	Victoria Lally
Spanish .....	Nikhil Jogia
Te Reo Maori.....	Molly Bradley

**Year 10 Subject Awards**

Agriculture and Horticulture .....	Olivia Skiffington
Art .....	Katie Li
Chinese.....	Hyemin Cho
Commerce Studies .....	Rachel Koshy
Cricket Academy .....	Xavier Bell
Dance .....	Gabrielle Hill
Design and Visual Comms - Graphics .....	Zach Macaskill-Smith
Digital Technology - Computer Studies.....	Murdoch Dawe
Drama .....	Nicole Sherwin
English.....	Murdoch Dawe
Equine Studies.....	Olivia Skiffington
Fashion Design .....	Payton Hazelhurst
Food Technology .....	Robyn Knowles
Football Academy .....	Anamaya Taylor
French .....	Ern-Ying Teh
General Sports Academy .....	Letizia Hay
Hockey Academy .....	Travis Miers
Japanese .....	Emma Gray
NCEA Level 1 Mathematics .....	Meera Patel
Mathematics and Statistics .....	Olivia Skiffington
Media Studies.....	Zach Macaskill-Smith
Music .....	Katie Li
Netball Academy .....	Jessica Jennings
Physical Education and Health .....	Murdoch Dawe
Product Design - Metal .....	Mitchell Robinson
Product Design - Wood .....	Harrison Bishop
Religious Studies.....	Rachel Koshy
Rugby Academy .....	Anton Drnsin
Science .....	Zach Macaskill-Smith
Social Studies.....	Zach Macaskill-Smith
Spanish .....	Meera Patel
Te Reo Maori .....	Mitchell Witehira



L-R: Annabel Chapman, Lily Greeough, Madeleine Waddell, Alyssa Tapper, Hannah Paine, Boh Ritchie

**Special Awards - Year 9 and 10**

Outstanding contribution, involvement and excellence across the Performing Arts for Year 9 and 10 .....	Gabrielle Hill and Jayden Pere
Year 9 and 10 Female Sports Team of the Year .....	Junior Cross Country Team
Boh Ritchie, Alyssa Tapper, Annabel Chapman, Madeleine Waddell, Hannah Paine, Lily Greenough .....	
Year 9 and 10 Male Sports Team of the Year .....	Track Cycling
Outstanding Achievement in Sport in Year 9 and 10 .....	Ryan Hansen, Franklin Wright, Kane Foster, Kyle Paris
St Peter's Cup - Best All-round Sportswoman in Year 9 and 10 .....	Boh Ritchie and Kane Foster
St Peter's Cup - Best All-round Sportsman in Year 9 and 10 .....	Hannah Paine
St Peter's Association Prize - Greatest Commitment to Service in Year 9 .....	Henry Smith
St Peter's Association Prize - Greatest Commitment to Service in Year 10 .....	Madeleine Waddell and Kieran Lawson
St Peter's Association Prize - Greatest Commitment to Service in Year 10 .....	Rachel Koshy and Mitchell Robinson
Linda Bragg Memorial Trophy - Best All-round Student in Year 10 (Sporting, Academic and Culture) .....	Keira Hayidakis and Murdoch Dawe



**Top Academic Achievement Award for Year 8**  
Lachlan Wallace



**Junior Dux**  
**Top Ranked Academic Achievement for Year 10**  
Zach Macaskill-Smith



**Proxime Accessit NCEA**  
**Robb Family Trophy**  
Niamh Ciarney

**Proxime Accessit IB**  
**Robb Family Trophy**  
Meghana Gaddam



**Dux of the School NCEA**  
**Speedy Family Trophy**  
Sara Cao

**Dux of the School IB**  
**Porter Family Trophy**  
Louis Tomlinson



# Year 13 Farewell

The changing Covid settings meant that the usual farewell for the Year 13 cohort was modified on a number of occasions.

Finally, the day was set. All Year 7-12 students were asked to learn online to allow the departing Year 13 students the ability to utilise the school campus unhindered, for this purpose. They enjoyed a relaxed pie and icecream lunch, before taking their seats in the Auditorium to view the pre-recorded Senior Prizegiving. The top Year 13 prizes were presented in person to enable some sense of occasion for the Awardees.

The boarding students who were on site, joined forces to perform a rousing haka for the students as they promenaded from the Auditorium to the Chapel.

Chaplain Matt Martyn led a moving Chapel service and as they departed, their Leavers' Book and some goodies were presented to send them on their way.

All the best Year of 2021, what a year it has been.



# Arts and Cultural Awards

## Speech and Drama, Public Speaking and Debating

Schilov Poetry Trophy - Overall Winner of Prep Poetry .....	Hannah Deverall
EC Robb and D Schilov Trophy - Overall Winner of Junior Poetry.....	Angus MacGillivray
Badger Family Trophy - Overall Winner of Senior Poetry .....	Steph McKie
Robb Drama Trophy - Overall Winner of Prep Group Drama .....	Zarah Hussain, Lucy Coley
Bell'arte Drammatica Trophy - Overall Winner of Junior Group Drama .....	Emma Coley, Gabi Hill, Nicole Sherwin
Pulcinella Award – Overall Winner of Senior Group Characterisation.....	Giorgia Fletcher, Rory MacGillivray
Whetu Maiangi Trophy (Rising Star) - Winner of Junior Solo Drama/Monologue .....	Emma Coley
Colleen Bassett Trophy - Winner of Senior Solo Drama/Monologue .....	Jack Dams
Tiaho Mai (Shine Brightly) Trophy - Outstanding Achievement in Communication and Leadership .....	Hannah Paine
Korero Maia (Speak Fearlessly) Trophy - Most Outstanding Senior Speech in Public Speaking.....	Andrew Wharmby
Schilov Cup - Outstanding Performance in Speech and Drama Year 7 to Year 10.....	Emma Coley
Robb Cup - Outstanding Performance in Speech and Drama Year 11 to Year 13.....	Rory MacGillivray
Junior Debater of the Year Cup - Prep School Debater of the Year .....	Tara Naicker
Junior Debater of the Year Cup - Junior School Debater of the Year.....	Grace White
Thorold Gavel - Secondary School Debating .....	Razan Adheem
Waikato Senior Premier Debating Championship Cup.....	Meghana Gaddam, Elaine Li, Andrew Qiu

## Dance

Rising Star Award – Best Overall Year 7 or Year 8 Performance .....	Emily McKean
St Peter's Award – for Excellence in Choreography .....	Lauren Bell, Ashley O'Connor, Meredith Page, Arden Turner
The Caroline Gill Trophy – Best Overall Performance .....	Ashley O'Connor
Polyvalance Award - Most Versatile Dancer Year 9 to Year 13 .....	Portia Houston
The Tui Award - Outstanding Leadership in Dance Year 9 to Year 13 .....	Lauren Bell
Individual Excellence in Dance Performance Prep Year 7 to Year 8 .....	Briar White
Individual Excellence in Dance Performance Junior Year 9 to Year 10 .....	Gabi Hill
Individual Excellence in Dance Performance Senior Year 11 to Year 13 .....	Ashley O'Connor
The Davies Junior Trophy – Best Contribution to Dance Year 7 to Year 10 .....	Charlotte Scott
The Davies Senior Trophy – Best Contribution to Dance Year 11 to Year 13.....	Lauren Bell

## Music

McIntyre Trophy – Songwriting Award .....	Baxter Crafts
McIntyre Trophy - Composition Award .....	Baxter Crafts
Individual Excellence in Music Performance Prep Year 7 to Year 8 .....	Lachie Wallace
Individual Excellence in Music Performance Junior Year 9 to Year 10 .....	Katie Li
Individual Excellence in Music Performance Senior Year 11 to Year 13 .....	Laura Goodman
St Peter's Performing Arts Music Award - Best Contribution to Junior Music Year 7 to Year 10.....	Evie White, Amirdha Kanchi
St Peter's Performing Arts Music Award - Best Contribution to Senior Music Year 11 to Year 13.....	Bryan Kim

## Drama

Kete Award - Excellence in Directing .....	Ella Veitch
Kotahitanga Award - Outstanding Leadership in Backstage Craft ..	Giorgia Fletcher
Individual Excellence in Drama Performance Prep Year 7 to Year 8 .....	Charlotte Dominikovich
Individual Excellence in Drama Performance Junior Year 9 to Year 10 .....	Angus MacGillivray
Individual Excellence in Drama Performance Senior Year 11 to Year 13 .....	Natasha Dickie
Youth Production Drama Award - Best Actress.....	Lottie Tam
Youth Production Drama Award - Best Actor .....	Jude Bellham
Youth Production Drama Award - Best Emerging Female Talent .....	Zarah Hussain
Youth Production Drama Award - Best Emerging Male Talent .....	Riley Lennox
Senior Production Drama Award - Best Emerging Female Talent .....	Lottie Tam
Senior Production Drama Award - Best Emerging Male Talent .....	Isaac Pamment
Senior Production Drama Award - Best Actress .....	Ella Veitch
Senior Production Drama Award - Best Actor .....	Felix Rowe

## Visual Art

National Youth Art Award Finalists.....	Lauren Bell, Sofia Saez, Sarah Zhao, Ella McDonald-Brown, Madison Geary, Zhi He Weng, Katie Li, Sinali Kuruppuge, Zara Thompson
Best Emerging Visual Art Prep Student .....	Juliet McGuire
Best Emerging Visual Art Junior Student .....	Katie Li
Best Emerging Visual Art Senior Student .....	Holly Yeoman
Best Emerging Visual Art IB Student .....	Sofia Saez

## House Award

St Peter's Trophy - House Music Competition Winner .....	Thornton House
----------------------------------------------------------	----------------

## Highest Honours

St Peters Visual Art Award - Excellence and Commitment to the Visual Arts .....	Thaskorn (Pep) Roongnirandon
Lala Family Trophy - St Peters Excellence and Commitment to the Performing Arts .....	Austin Cao

*This year Kammermusik, our duo/due and ensemble music competition and our longest running St Peter's solo music competition, the Bevan Cup, were cancelled due to Covid. As a result, many of our Arts Awards were unable to be awarded.*

# Cultural Colours

DANCE	
Grace Cox	Prep
Charlotte	Prep
Dominikovich *	
Skyla Gillbanks	Prep
Aria Grimshaw	Prep
Sahashra Jetti	Prep
Machaela Lawson	Prep
Tara Naicker *	Prep
Dorian Smith	Prep
Katie Taylor *	Prep
Briar White	Prep
Zara Brisco	Junior
Katherine Eddy *	Junior
Samara Goldsack	Junior
Gabrielle Hill *	Junior
Sinali Kuruppuge	Junior
Hannah Paine	Junior
Charlotte Scott	Junior
Frankie Swap	Junior
Indy Taranaki-Bate	Junior
Zoe Burden	Senior
Ashleigh Hjorth	Senior
Elise Jarnell *	Senior
Laura Mann	Senior
Ashley O'Connor *	Senior
Meredith Page	Senior
Arden Turner *	Senior
Holly Yeoman *	Senior
DEBATING	
Razan Adheem *	Senior
Elaine Li *	Senior
Amisha Sadani	Senior
DRAMA	
Geordan Coffey	Prep
Alex Coley	Prep
Charlotte	Prep
Dominikovich *	
Zarah Hussain	Prep
Machaela Lawson	Prep
Maia Macaskill-Smith	Prep
Lila Mahoney	Prep
Emily McKean *	Prep
Tara Naicker *	Prep
Xavier Pires	Prep
Daniel Plunkett	Prep
Hayley Sherwin	Prep
Jude Bellham	Junior
Sophie Chepulis	Junior
Emma Coley *	Junior
Georgia Davis	Junior
Hamish French	Junior
Nick Greaney	Junior
Gabrielle Hill *	Junior
Oliver Jeffares	Junior
Victoria Lally	Junior
Angus MacGillivray	Junior
Elijah Morton-Jones	Junior
Charlotte Scott	Junior
Charlotte Tam	Junior
Abigail Wilson	Junior
Blake Bibby	Senior
Russell Candy	Senior
Andrew Dodds	Senior
Hannah Lally	Senior
Jamie Livingston	Senior
Rory MacGillivray	Senior
Stephanie McKie *	Senior
Peter Morton-Jones	Senior
Isaac Pamment	Senior
MEDIA	
Lahnayah Daniel	Junior
Alapati Tusa Soagia	Junior
Monica Faumui *	Senior
Shaquaylah	Senior
Mahakita-Monschau	
Jeroslav Tamala	Senior
Johanson Tamala	Senior
SPEECH AND DRAMA	
Khalid Ahmed	Prep
Alex Coley *	Prep
Lucy Coley *	Prep
Victoria Coley *	Prep

DRAMA - AV	
George Anthony *	Junior
Kane Foster	Junior
Maximillian	Junior
Grimshaw	
Summer Hicks	Junior
Stirling Jarnell	Junior
Luka Moran	Junior
Flynn Underwood	Junior
Matthew Brooker *	Senior
Lewis Johnston	Senior
INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC	
Khalid Ahmed	Prep
Alyssa Bean	Prep
Harrison Coalter	Prep
Lachlan Copeland	Prep
Grace Cox *	Prep
Angus Denize	Prep
Joshua Donderwinkel	Prep
Yati Joshi	Prep
Jonas Juma	Prep
Noah Kline	Prep
Maia Macaskill-Smith	Prep
Krish Madhav	Prep
Shuji Mashima	Prep
Zijun Min *	Prep
Caleb Morton-Jones	Prep
Leilani Oliver	Prep
Molly Scott	Prep
Hayley Sherwin	Prep
Lachlan Wallace	Prep
YiJun Cai	Junior
Hyemin Cho *	Junior
Monique James-Thomas	Junior
KAPA HAKA	
Graham Brame	Prep
Hayley Sherwin	Prep
Kobe Taiapa	Prep
Hinemaia Taua	Prep
Iestyn Foster	Junior
Abigail Wilson	Junior
Alivia Gunn	Senior
Kobe Jakeman	Senior
Ngapuhi Kraus	Senior
Maia Ormsby	Senior
Rebeka Watson	Senior
Rumatiki Williams	Senior
MEDIA	
Jack Nielsen	Senior
PACIFIKA	
Lahnayah Daniel	Junior
Alapati Tusa Soagia	Junior
Monica Faumui *	Senior
Shaquaylah	Senior
Mahakita-Monschau	
Jeroslav Tamala	Senior
Johanson Tamala	Senior
SPEECH AND DRAMA	
Khalid Ahmed	Prep
Alex Coley *	Prep
Lucy Coley *	Prep
Victoria Coley *	Prep

Hannah Deverall *	Prep
Zarah Hussain *	Prep
Jonas Juma	Prep
Machaela Lawson	Prep
Emily McKean *	Prep
McLeay Robinson *	Prep
Emma Coley *	Junior
Rachel Koshy	Junior
Victoria Lally	Junior
Kieran Lawson	Junior
Angus MacGillivray	Junior
Samuel Moriarty	Junior
Kate Roigard	Junior
Hankai Shao	Junior
Nicole Sherwin	Junior
Russell Candy	Senior
Samuel Inglis *	Senior
Madison Judkins	Senior
Hannah Lally	Senior
Esme MacGillivray	Senior
Rory MacGillivray *	Senior
Stephanie McKie *	Senior
Sophia Payne	Senior
VISUAL ARTS	
Amelia Loughnane	Prep
Sinali Kuruppuge	Junior
Katie Li *	Junior
Ella MacDonald-Brown	Junior
Zara Thompson	Junior
Madison Geary	Senior
Sofia Saez	Senior
Jessica Walton	Senior
Zhi He Weng	Senior
Jingzhi Zhao	Senior

VOCAL	
Charlotte Dominikovich *	Prep
Skyla Gillbanks *	Prep
Imogen Irvine	Prep
Machaela Lawson	Prep
Lila Mahoney	Prep
Emily McKean *	Prep
Daniel Plunkett	Prep
McLeay Robinson	Prep
Sammie Visser	Prep
Neve Watkins	Prep
Charlotte Bayley	Junior
Jude Bellham	Junior
Sophie Chepulis	Junior
Emma Coley *	Junior
Georgia Daniels	Junior
Georgia Davis	Junior
Kate Digby	Junior
Hamish French	Junior
Samara Goldsack	Junior
Nick Greaney	Junior
Mutiantian Guo	Junior
Gabrielle Hill *	Junior
Amirdha Kanchi	Junior
Elijah Morton-Jones	Junior
Jayden Pere *	Junior
Nicole Sherwin *	Junior
Charlotte Tam	Junior
Abigail Wilson	Junior
Zoe Burden	Senior
Archie Hazlett	Senior
Ngapuhi Kraus	Senior
Peter Morton-Jones *	Senior
Isaac Pamment	Senior
Ruiyang Pan	Senior
Sophia Payne	Senior
Mingze Yuan	Senior

SCHOOL CULTURAL COLOURS	
Lauren Bell	Dance, Visual Arts
Reid Callaghan	Drama, Instrumental, Vocal
Sara Cao	Instrumental
Tianwei Cao *	Instrumental
Baxter Crafts	Drama, Instrumental
Jack Dams	Drama, Speech and Drama
Natasha Dickie *	Drama, Vocal
Giorgia Fletcher	Drama, Speech and Drama
Meghana Gaddam *	Debating
Laura Goodman *	Instrumental, Vocal
Jordan Hazlehurst	Dance, Instrumental
Portia Houston	Dance
Bryan Kim *	Instrumental
Brodie Leef *	Instrumental, Kapa Haka
Mark Nogaj	Dance
Alana Paewai	Kapa Haka
Andrew Qiu *	Debating
Felix Rowe *	Drama, Vocal
Dawson Smith	Kapa Haka
Ella Veitch *	Drama, Vocal

NZ REPRESENTATIVE	
Lauren Bell *	Visual Arts
Jack Dams	Speech and Drama
Madison Geary	Visual Arts
Ashleigh Hjorth	Dance
Sinali Kuruppuge	Visual Arts
Katie Li *	Visual Arts
Ella MacDonald-Brown	Visual Arts
Sofia Saez	Visual Arts
Zara Thompson	Visual Arts
Zhi He Weng	Visual Arts
Jingzhi Zhao	Visual Arts

\* Rewarded

# Sports Awards

## Athletics

Highest Achievement .....	Annalies Kalma
Outstanding Contribution .....	Elizabeth McLean
Best Annual Cross Country Performance - Male .....	Alex Brackenbury
Best Annual Cross Country Performance - Female .....	Boh Ritchie

## Badminton

Outstanding Contribution .....	Makaha Morishita
--------------------------------	------------------

## Basketball

Most Outstanding Male Forward .....	Caleb Blind
Most Outstanding Male Guard .....	Daisuke Fujiwara
Most Valued Player .....	Cole McGiven
Most Outstanding Female Forward .....	Hana Lacey-Rameka
Most Outstanding Female Guard .....	Tannika Leger-Walker
Most Valued Player .....	Breeje Schuler

## Cricket

Coach's Award .....	Harry Boyle
Best Batsman .....	Ryan D'Abo
Best Bowler .....	Jake Morey
Outstanding Contribution .....	Esme Thomas

## Cycling

Most Valued Team Member .....	Sophie de Vries
Cyclist of the Year .....	Oliver Watson-Palmer

## Equestrian

Mark Todd Trophy - Outstanding Contribution .....	Hannah Coley
Rider of the Year .....	Megan Bradley

## Football

Most Improved - Male .....	John McLean
Outstanding Performance - Male .....	Luke Mitchell
Outstanding Commitment - Male .....	Blake Bibby
Most Improved Player - Female .....	Milana Tapper
Outstanding Contribution - Female .....	Rylee Godbold
Most Valued - Female .....	Rylee Godbold

## Golf

Golfer of the Year .....	Rhys Thomas
Individual Handicap Match-Play Championship .....	Rhys Thomas
Outstanding Performance .....	Thanchank Ladpluem

## Hockey

Captain's Choice - Male .....	Alex Kenel
Outstanding Contribution to 1st XI - Male .....	Will Montgomerie
Best All Round - Female .....	Grace Firmin
Captain's Choice - Female .....	Brooke Weir

## Lacrosse

Most Valued Player .....	Meg Hazlett
Outstanding Contribution .....	Ella Veitch

## Netball

Outstanding Contribution to the Netball Programme .....	Paige Hughes
Most Valued Player .....	Monica Faumuia
Rock Climbing	
Outstanding Contribution .....	Esme MacGillivray

## Rowing

Rower of the Year - Male .....	Connor Davison
Rower of the Year - Female .....	Sam Eden

## Rugby

Excellence in Performance .....	Andrew Smith
Outstanding Contribution .....	Jonty Short
Outstanding Service .....	Dawson Smith
Most Promising Back .....	Cody Vai

## Snow Sports

Outstanding Contribution - Male .....	Jake Pike
Outstanding Contribution - Female .....	Niamh Cairney

**Swimming**

Highest Achievement ..... Danielle Joblin

**Table Tennis**

Outstanding Contribution ..... Bogie Jutanopparat

**Touch**

Most Valued Female ..... Taiana Day

Most Valued Male ..... Alapati Tusa Soagia

Unselfish and Dedicated Service ..... Jorja Metcalfe

**Volleyball**

Most Valued Female ..... Monica Faumui

Most Valued Male ..... Johanson Tamala

**Water Polo**

Outstanding Contribution ..... Jade Houston

**Special Awards**

Year 7 and 8 Outstanding Achievement – Male ..... Carter Paine

Year 7 and 8 Outstanding Achievement – Female ..... Meg Cannon

Year 7 and 8 Sportsperson – Male ..... Jack Calcinai

Year 7 and 8 Sportsperson – Female ..... Katie Taylor

Year 7 and 8 Team of the Year – Male ..... Cycling Team Pursuit

Monty Beasant, Jamie Henderson, Carter Paine, Lachie Peters

Year 7 and 8 Team of the Year – Female ..... Cycling Team Pursuit

Pippa Brown, Darcie Granwal, Georgia Tuck

Junior Outstanding Achievement – Male ..... Kane Foster

Junior Outstanding Achievement – Female ..... Boh Ritchie

Junior Sportsperson – Male ..... Henry Smith

Junior Sportsperson – Female ..... Hannah Paine

Junior Team of the Year – Male ..... Cycling Team Pursuit

Kane Foster, Ryan Hansen, Kyle Paris, Frankie Wright

Junior Team of the Year – Female ..... Cross Country

Annabel Chapman, Lily Greenough, Hannah Paine, Boh Ritchie, Alyssa Tapper, Madeleine Waddell

Year 11 Best All-round Sportsman ..... Ryan Hansen

Year 11 Best All-round Sportswoman ..... Manaia Elliott

Outstanding Achievement in Sport – Male ..... Bennett Greenough

Outstanding Achievement in Sport – Female ..... Annalise Kalma

Team of the Year – Male ..... Rowing U17 Quad

Conor Davison, Toby Robinson, Karim Turkin, George Muir, Esme MacGillivray

Team of the Year – Female ..... Swimming 8X50 Freestyle Relay

Milana Tapper, Natalie Johnson, Savanna Bourke, Danielle Joblin, Sophie Hunter, Maia Williams, Jade Houston, Katelyn Flynn

Victor Ludorum – Best All-round Sportsman ..... George Muir

Victrix Ludorum – Best All-round Sportswoman ..... Monica Faumui



Monica Faumui



George Muir



Team of the Year - Female



Team of the Year - Male



Bennett Greenough



Annalise Kalma

# Sports Colours

<b>Athletics</b>		<b>BMX</b>		<b>Equestrian</b>	
Boh Ritchie	Junior Colour	Luke Brooke-Smith	Prep Colour	Alice Duley	Prep Colour
Henry Smith	Junior Colour	Meg Cannon	Prep Colour	Bella Schick	Prep Colour
Soagia Alapati Tusa	Junior Colour	Jack Greenough	Honorary Full Colour	Layla Morgan	Prep Colour
Madeleine Waddell	Junior Colour	Lily Greenough	Honorary Full Colour	Grace Purdie	Junior Colour
Caleb Woodfield	Junior Colour	Bennett Greenough	Honorary Full Colour	Oscar Duley	Junior Colour
Grace Wisnewski	Junior Colour + Team Colour	<b>Cricket</b>		Sascha Wearne	Junior Colour
Georgie-Rose Boyd	Junior Colour + Team Colour + Leadership Colour	Flynn Morey	Junior Colour	Tara Gower	Junior Colour
Riley McCullum	Senior Colour	Xavier Bell	Junior Colour	Alice Crofskey	Senior Colour
Lily Sheary	Senior Colour	<b>Cross Country</b>		Elsa Rydin	Senior Colour
Bella Anderson	Team Colour	Letizia Hay	Junior Colour	Hannah Coley	Senior Colour
Alex Brackenbury	Team Colour	Boh Ritchie	Junior Colour + Team Colour	Tayla McDonald	Senior Colour
Elizabeth McLean	Team Colour	Alyssa Tapper	Team Colour	Zara Robertson	Senior Colour
Milla Taylor	Team Colour	Annabel Chapman	Team Colour	Elizabeth Pennington-Leaney	Team Colour
Annalies Kalma	Full Colour + Team Colour	Hannah Paine	Team Colour	Emily Ramsden	Team Colour
<b>Barefoot Water Skiing</b>		Lily Greenough	Team Colour	Kirsty Henderson	Team Colour
Jack Mathis	Honorary Full Colour	Madeleine Waddell	Team Colour	Normand Taya Le	Team Colour
Charlotte McGuire	Honorary Full Colour	Milana Tapper	Full Colour	<b>Equestrian Mounted Games</b>	
James McGuire	Honorary Full Colour	<b>Cycling</b>		Keira Howl	Prep Colour
<b>Basketball</b>		Monty Beasant	Prep Colour	Nikita Howl	Honorary Full Colour
Alana Paewai	Junior Colour	Pippa Brown	Prep Colour	<b>Football</b>	
Breeje Schuler	Junior Colour	Darcie Granwal	Prep Colour	Blake Bibby	Leadership Colour
Sharon Mitchell	Junior Colour	Jamie Henderson	Prep Colour	Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe	Leadership Colour
Imogene Short	Junior Colour + Full Colour	Carter Paine	Prep Colour	<b>Futsal</b>	
Lyric Vaetoe	Junior Colour + Full Colour	Lachie Peters	Prep Colour	Anamaya Taylor	Junior Colour
Kaylah Waihi	Junior Colour + Full Colour	Georgia Tuck	Prep Colour	Manaia Elliott	Full Colour
Grace McGirr	Full Colour	Stirling Jarnell	Junior Colour	Shion Hwang	Full Colour
Hana Lacey-Rameka	Full Colour	Olly Taylor	Junior Colour	<b>Judo</b>	
Jess Jennings	Full Colour	Kane Foster	Junior Colour + Team Colour	Kobe Stranks-Rose	Honorary Full Colour
Kate Gallien	Full Colour	Hannah Paine	Junior Colour + Team Colour	<b>Karting</b>	
Millie Davidson	Full Colour	Millie Wright	Junior Colour + Team Colour	Clay Osborne	Honorary Full Colour
Olivia Lassey	Full Colour	Frankie Wright	Full Colour + Team Colour	Fynn Osborne	Honorary Full Colour
Taiana Day	Full Colour	Hamish Banks	Full Colour	<b>Lacrosse</b>	
Tannika Leger-Walker	Full Colour	Oliver Watson-Palmer	Full Colour + Team Colour	Ellyse Ingram	Junior Colour
Caitlyn Ward	Leadership Colour	Ryan Hansen	Full Colour + Team Colour	Keira Hayidakis	Junior Colour
<b>Basketball 3 x 3</b>		Vries Sophie de	Full Colour	Chloe Poulter	Senior Colour
Breeje Schuler	Team Colour	Hamish Banks	Senior Colour + Team Colour	Makaha Morishita	Full Colour
Grace McGirr	Team Colour	Lily Cawood	Senior Colour + Full Colour	Ella Veitch	Leadership Colour
Hana Lacey-Rameka	Team Colour	Christina Scott	Team Colour	<b>Motocross</b>	
Jess Jennings	Team Colour	Kyle Paris	Team Colour	Dylan Eades	Prep Colour
Kate Gallien	Team Colour	Lewis Johnston	Team Colour	Joshua Yeoman	Honorary Full Colour
Lahnayah Daniel	Team Colour	Olive-Rose Gofton	Team Colour	<b>Mountain Biking</b>	
Lyric Vaetoe	Team Colour	Paul Rettkowicz	Team Colour	Jed Kuegler	Prep Colour
Macy Costello	Team Colour			<b>Netball</b>	
Melissa Kenel	Team Colour			Emma Wilke	Full Colour
Olivia Lassey	Team Colour			Sade Kaipara-Morrison	Full Colour
Taiana Day	Team Colour			Savannah Samson-Tuinukuafe	Full Colour
Tannika Leger-Walker	Team Colour			Sera Taei	Full Colour
Toha Kemp	Team Colour			Taiana Day	Full Colour

<b>Rowing</b>	
Hunter Dawe	Prep Colour
Shakayla Davison	Prep Colour
Amelia Donovan	Junior Colour
Brooke Weir	Junior Colour
Lucy O'Donohoe	Junior Colour
Maddi Maber	Junior Colour
Alyssa Sherry-Middlemiss	Senior Colour
Archie Hazlett	Senior Colour
Caleb Blind	Senior Colour
Charlotte Pamment	Senior Colour
Gemma Wills	Senior Colour
Hannah Maullin	Senior Colour
Hannah Stuart	Senior Colour
Heidi Baldwin	Senior Colour
Hunter Robinson	Senior Colour
Imogene Short	Senior Colour
Jack Scragg	Senior Colour
Katie Axtell	Senior Colour
Lachy Dawe	Senior Colour
Maddi McGuire	Senior Colour
Millie Baker	Senior Colour
Millie Davidson	Senior Colour
Rua O'Reilly	Senior Colour
Ryder Ellis	Senior Colour
Sam Eden	Senior Colour
Sam Smyth	Senior Colour
Sean Watkins	Senior Colour
Zara Wrigley	Senior Colour
Connor Davison	Senior Colour + Team Colour
Alice Young	Full Colour + Senior Colour
Aarushi Nanjappa	Team Colour
Amber Singh	Team Colour
Charlise Davison	Team Colour
Emma Dover	Team Colour
Esme MacGillivray	Team Colour
Frojan Arabella Barrio	Team Colour
Genie Tuck	Team Colour
George Muir	Team Colour
Georgia Wenham	Team Colour
Karim Tuikin	Team Colour
Keana Woodfield	Team Colour
Letizia Hay	Team Colour
Meg Hazlett	Team Colour
Toby Robinson	Team Colour
Zara Burns	Team Colour
<b>Rugby</b>	
Brodie Leef	Leadership Colour
<b>Sailing</b>	
Ben Williams	Prep Colour
Xavier Pires	Prep Colour
<b>Surf Life Saving</b>	
Will Robinson	Prep Colour
Zara O'Leary	Junior Colour
Alyssa Tapper	Honorary Full Colour

<b>Swimming</b>	
Harvey Williams	Full Colour
Sonya Price	Full Colour
Danielle Joblin	Full Colour + Team Colour
Jade Houston	Full Colour + Team Colour
Katelyn Flynn	Full Colour + Team Colour
Savanna Bourke	Full Colour + Team Colour
Alyssa Tapper	Team Colour
Maia Williams	Team Colour
Milana Tapper	Team Colour
Natalie Johnson	Team Colour
Sophie Hunter	Team Colour
<b>Tennis</b>	
Lila Mahoney	Prep Colour
Pax Maling	Prep Colour
Annabel Chapman	Junior Colour
<b>Touch</b>	
Macy Costello	Junior Colour
Kash Farmer	Junior Colour
Dawson Smith	Senior Colour
<b>Triathlon</b>	
Casey Shaw-Stranks	Prep Colour
Jack Calcinai	Prep Colour
Katie Taylor	Prep Colour
Sam Ballantyne	Prep Colour
Keana Woodfield	Team Colour
Letizia Hay	Team Colour
Milana Tapper	Team Colour
Payton Hazlehurst	Team Colour
<b>Volleyball</b>	
Tayla Barry	Full Colour
Adam Langlands	Senior Colour
<b>Wakeboarding</b>	
Ollie Robinson	Honorary Full Colour

<b>NZ REPRESENTATIVES BADGE</b>	
BMX	Bennett Greenough
Cross Country	Boh Ritchie
Cycling	Oliver Watson-Palmer
Equestrian Mounted Games	Nikita Howl
Football	Joe Knowles
Football	Luke Mitchell
Football	Moh Reynolds-Hatem
Rugby	Andrew Smith



7DB 2021

Back row: Yousif Humadi, William Han, Thomas McGuire, Noah McConnell, Joseph Campbell, James Zhang, Dorian Smith

2nd row: Leilani Oliver, Amrit Mahal, Aria Grimshaw, Jonas Juma, Will Robinson, Rajanyo Das, Mr Duncan Baird (Teacher)

Front row: Ella Dol, Imogen Irvine, Estelle Furniss, Mackenzie Bull, Hera Brooking, Lucy Bennett, Lucy Hicks



7LL 2021

Back row: Imogen Anthony, Joshua Jeffares, Jake Bailey, Krish Madhav, Joshua Henderson-Knight, Reuben Burney, Isabella Schick

2nd row: Jesse Vickers-Bacon, Hunter O'Brien, Coredae Wipiiti-Boylan, Gordon Cumming, Daniel Ward, Zak Curin, Mrs Lee Lennox (Teacher)

Front row: Machaela Lawson, Sienna James, Molly Scott, Sahashra Jetti, Hannah Stringer, Pascale Maclennan, Rosara Bayley



7MS 2021

Back row: Gethyn Foster, Taito Coley, Dylan Eades, Evan Rees-Jones, Logan Gallagher, Kyle Johnston, Connor Horton-Bell  
2nd row: Lachlan Peters, Daniel Plunkett, Hinemaia Taua, Paxton Maling, Zara Herring, Alyssa Lawson, Osamu Nishio, Mr Mario Saez (Teacher)  
Front row: Jade Noonan, Lily Funnell, Samantha Morris, Ruby Amess, Hayley Sherwin, McKenzie Worthington, Maeve Barnard  
Absent: Ned Wilkinson-Hart



7RL 2021

Back row: Monty Beasant, Toby Mateni Riddle, Edward Cave, Archie Duncan, Khalid Ahmed, Zachary Hancock  
2nd Row: Francesca Odgers, Finn Henry, Lucas Peng, Xavier Millin, Holly Bayley, Clio Rowe, Mr Russel Lennox (Teacher)  
Front Row: Sophia Gavrilova, Rose Hobbs, Meg Cannon, Louise Dijkstra, Abigail Hurt, Jessica Johnstone, Caleb Morton-Jones  
Absent: Lexi Zhang



Back row: Monty Beasant, Toby Mateni Riddle, Edward Cave, Archie Duncan, Khalid Ahmed, Zachary Hancock  
 2nd row: Francesca Odgers, Finn Henry, Lucas Peng, Xavier Millin, Holly Bayley, Clio Rowe, Mr Russel Lennox (Teacher)  
 Front row: Sophia Gavrilova, Rose Hobbs, Meg Cannon, Louise Dijkstra, Abigail Hurt, Jessica Johnstone, Caleb Morton-Jones  
 Absent: Lexi Zhang



Back row: Elliott Stainthorpe, Anhao Du, Oliver Pike, Shuji Mashima  
 3rd row: Isabella Shuker, Amie Oostinga, Chuanye Shi, Hunter Dawe, Wendong Wang, Luke Brooke-Smith, Briar White  
 2nd row: Charli Tracey, Jack Calcinai, James Lowther, Koby-Tre Ross, Riley Bennett, Katie Taylor, Miss Liz Lawrence (Teacher)  
 Front row: Lucy Coley, Lucy Ambler, Amy Fraser, Nolah Kiri, Grace Hodgson, Milla Taggart, Maia Macaskill-Smith



8LS 2021

Back row: Riley Westgate, Yijia Xiao, Louis Yu, Eunhyuck Kim  
3rd row: Cooper Bell, Philippa Brown, Graham Brame, Samuel Ballantyne, Max Maclennan, Thomas Seddon, Joshua Donderwinkel  
2nd row: Chloe Pettigrew, Sahasya Yerramsetti, Harrison Coalter, Sophie McCarroll, Darcie Granwal, Thomas O'Leary, Mrs Liza Stevenson (Teacher)  
Front row: Jess van der Bijl, Rorri Conchie, Ryiah Andrews, Natalia Hysenaj, Georgia Tuck, Grace Cox, Shakayla Davison



8NS 2021

Back row: Toby Kuegler, Lachlan Wallace, Kush Patel, Alex Coley  
3rd row: Lachlan Copeland, Oliver Johnstone, Benjamin Williams, Thomas Dijkstra, Cameron Jones, Megan Price, Lloyd Crerar  
2nd row: Isla Backhouse, Meah Bradley, Alice Duley, Brooke Kervin, Xavier Pires, Casey Shaw-Stranks, Mitchell De Luca Oliveira, Mr Neville Smith (Teacher)  
Front Row: Sofia Burge, Kate Hicks, Charlotte Dominikovich, Yiran Jiang, Scarlett Jamieson, Charlotte Tidmarsh, Lila Mahoney



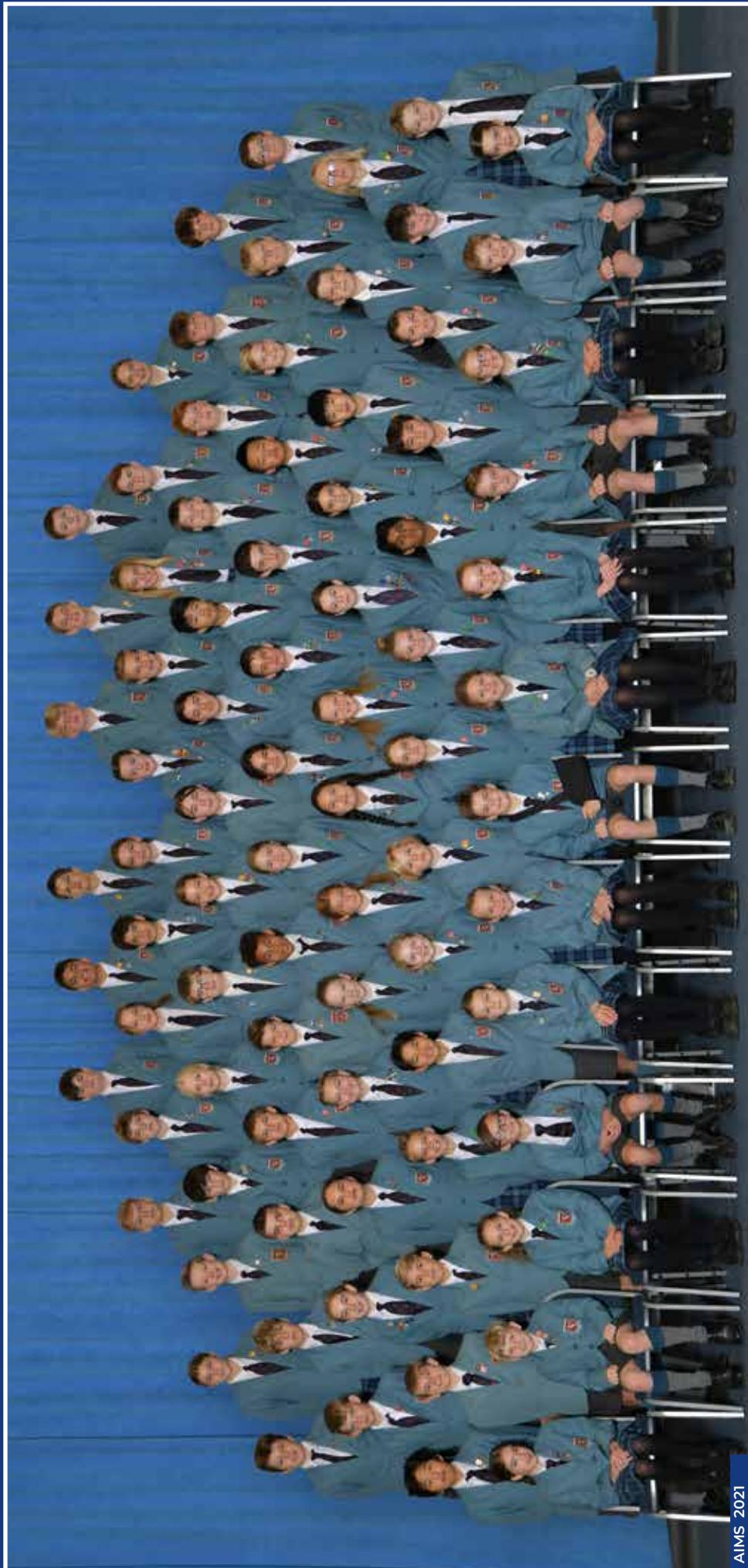
8OS 2021

Back row: Jed Kuegler, Tito Hay, Oliver Lawrey, Kate Bushell, Joe Lang, Hazel Gardner, Max Mitchell  
2nd row: Haobo Wang, Angus Denize, Cameron Moores, Max Skiffington, Hannah Leman, Ivy Wallace, Blake Southward, Mr Owen Stevenson (Teacher)  
Front row: Emily McKean, Amelia Loughnane, Sariah Yerramsetti, Maisy Breingan, Victoria Coley, Neve Watkins, Zarah Hussain  
Absent: Amber Henwood, Hanshika Shokeen, Yati Joshi, Daniel Ritchie



8RC 2021

Back row: Simran Gautam, Jeongguk Son  
3rd row: Lucas Osment, Zijun Min, Kobe Taiapa, Liam Pirihi, Noah Kline, Jamie Henderson, Quinn Van Rijen  
2nd row: McLeay Robinson, Angus Robertson, Zac Lowes, Hunter Redman, Hannah Deverall, Oliver Harvey, Mei Xuan Lyu, Mrs Rachel Cox (Teacher)  
Front row: Tara Naicker, Aislin Tse, Juliet McGuire, Olivia O'Sullivan, Milla Gansel, Hazel Varney, Skyla Gillbanks



7th row: Riley Bennett, Koby-Tre Ross, Max Skiffington, Hunter Redman, Oliver Harvey, Zac Lowes

6th row: Jack Calcinai, Cameron Moores, Sophie McCarroll, Mitchell De Luca Oliveira, Amber Henwood, Brooke Kervin, Thomas Dijkstra, Katie Taylor, Angus Denize, Darcie Granval

5th row: Isabella Shuker, Lachlan Peters, Max Maclellan, Milla Gansel, Benjamin Williams, Alice Duley, Keira Howl, Casey Shaw-Stranks, Wendong Wang, Thomas O'Leary, Samuel Ballantyne, Hunter Dawe, Thomas Seddon

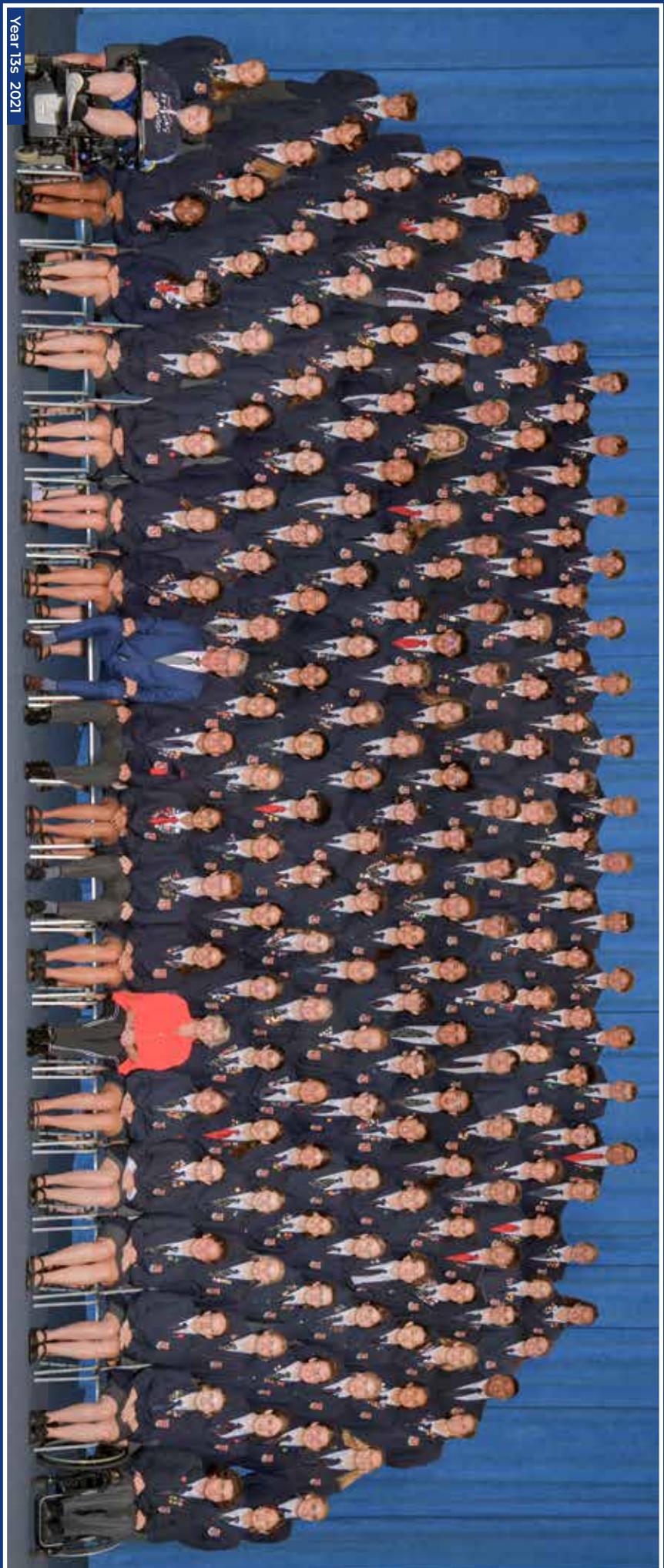
4th row: Oliver Lawrey, Will Robinson, Cooper Bell, Paxton Maling, Daniel Ritchie, Luke Brooke-Smith, Charlotte Tidmarsh, Nolah Kiri, Noah Kline, Carter Paine, Zijun Min, Austin Hailwood, Joe Lang, Samuel Stutton

3rd row: Joseph Campbell, Shakaya Davison, Hera Brookling, Lucy Ambler, Hazel Gardner, Milla Taggart, Juliet McGuire, Alyssa Lawson, Ronni Conchie, Grace Hodgson, Lucas Peng, Noah McConnell, Kate Hicks

2nd row: Jeongguk Son, Zachary Hancock, Jake Bailey, Will James, Max Mitchell, Lila Mahoney, Lucy Coley, Briana Meyer-Rochow, Meg Cannon, Kush Patel, Riley Westgate, Finn Henry, Oliver Pike, Logan Gallagher

Front row: Ella Dol, Joshua Steele, Macaela Lawson, Kyle Johnston, Neve Watkins, Louise Dijkstra, Tito Hay, Maia Macaskill-Smith, Jessica Johnstone, Elliott Stainthorpe, Lucy Hicks, Gethyn Foster, Emily McLean

Absent: Sammie Visser, Joshua Donderwinkel, Xavier Pires



7th row: Kayden Donaldson, Harry Boyle, Jacob Spring, Jordan Richmond, Sebastian Fraser, Alexander Kent, Adam Langlands, Andrew Smith, Spencer Penman, Blake Bibby, Jake Morey, Zachary Key, Brodie Leef, Callum Mauldin, India Lang, Louis Tomlinson, Reid Callaghan, Diesel Jakeman, Lochlan Bolstad, Fraser Williams, Connor Jacobson, Jacob Dailey, Andrew Wharmby, Oliver Stewart, Carter McClunie, Jonty Short, Sam Powles, Yiqiao Wang, Zach Judkins, Danielle Joblin, Lucy Sidwell

8th row: Scarlett Glover, Ryan Martin, Samuel Minett, Benjamin Harington, Jeffrey Shi, Monica Faumu, Samuel Mitchell, Oliver Watson-Palmer, Alex Butler, Douglas Thomson, Oliver Robinson, Lachlan Hine, Quinn Crickett, Harvey Williams, Emma Wilke, Christopher Graham, Jamie Livingston, Felix Rowe, Ashleigh Marsh, Alexa McKay

9th row: Jack Nielsen, Bailey Moran, Lyric Vaetoe, Andrew Dodds, Fynn Osborne, Cole McCriven, Joseph Gratley, Kirwyn Ellis, Jamie Boyd, Forrest Vaughters, Matthew Axtell, Jacob Dover, James Wakelin, Boyu Gao, Thomas Piennaar, Bennett Greenough, Bryan Kim, Breeje Schuler, Jeroslav Tamala

6th row: Georgie Cumming, Ella Veitch, Lily Sheaty, Lily Middleton, Natasha Dickie, Lucia Tarapanaki, Tianwei Cao, Heidi Adam, Marcus Au Yong, Ethan Richards, Mark Nogai, Toha Kemp, Cole Murray, YuXuan Gan, Ashleigh Everton, Amelia McCarroll, Megan Bradley, Annalies Kalma, Jorja Metcalfe

5th row: James Ririnui, Elizabeth McLean, Jemima Antoniazzi, Sara Cao, Molly McKeown, William Chiew, Ryan Lawrence, Rhys Thomas, Will Montgomerie, Aderyn Panton, Caitlin O'Donohoe, Alice Croftskay, Maia Ormsby, Jack Clancy, Lincoln Hannah, Daisuke Fujiwara, Sophia Lawson, Jonny Swap, Hirai Kamimoto, Sade Kabara-Morrison

4th row: Zhi He Weng, Mia Munro, Holly Yeoman, Emma-Lee Abbott-Joe, Sonya Price, Aidan Farmilo, Thaskorn Roongnirandon, Claudia Quested, Baxter Crafts, Yaoyao Zheng, Jack Livingstone, Thomas Freeman, Keira Page, John McLean, Ethan Moore, Niamh Cairney, Kasidy Hill, Emma Corbett, Jazzabel Russell, Aria Taylor

3rd row: Pippa Richards, Ashleigh White, Shuting Ding, Ariana Baker, Georgia Fletcher, Jordyn Horsley, Rylee Godbold, Taryn Sundararaj, Mingze Yuan, Andrew Qiu, Anaphat Promphan, Ashley O'Connor, Lauren Bell, Jade Houston, Trinity Hicks, Taftula Rainger, Tayla McDonald, Stephanie Giltrap, Meredith Page, Luka McCullough

2nd row: Amelia Funnell, Aimee Clink, Makaha Morishita, Georgia Devrich, Angela White, Lu Cao, Stephanie Austin, Jordan Hazlehurst, Esme Thomas, Millie Baker, Sadie Walker, Miranda McArthur, Lily Cawood, Razan Adheem, Laura Goodman, Jemima Bean, Arden Turner, Kaylee Morrison, Lauren Moody, Maria Lee

Front row: Liam Berry, Nokukhanya Sibanda, Elaine Li, Ashley Herlihy-Watson, Phoebe Smith, Awa Trusler, Alana Paewai, Mr Dale Burden (Executive Principal), Dawson Smith, Meghana Gaddam, Rory MacGillivray, Grace McGirr, Ms Julie Small (Campus Principal), Leith Anderson, Nerissa Eddy, Jessica Schmidt, Jodie Oliver, Kathleen Baldwin, Clayton Vaughters

# School Roll

**Year 7**

Ahmed, Khalid  
Amess, Ruby  
Anthony, Imogen  
Bailey, Jake  
Barnard, Maeve  
Bayley, Holly  
Bayley, Rosara  
Bean, Alyssa  
Beasant, Monty  
Bennett, Lucy  
Brooking, Hera  
Bull, Kenzie  
Burney, Reuben  
Campbell, Joseph  
Cannon, Meg  
Cave, Logan  
Coffey, Geordan  
Coley, Cameron  
Coley, Taito  
Cumming, Gordon  
Curin, Zak  
Das, Raj  
Dijkstra, Louise  
Diplock, Milly  
Dol, Ella  
Downey, Finn  
Duncan, Archie  
Eades, Dylan  
Foley, James  
Foster, Gethyn  
Funnell, Lily  
Furniss, Estelle  
Gallagher, Logan  
Gavrilova, Sophia  
Gerring, Claire  
Gestro, Olivia  
Grimshaw, Aria  
Hailwood, Austin  
Han, William  
Hancock, Zac  
Henderson-Knight, Josh  
Henry, Finn  
Herring, Zara  
Hicks, Lucy  
Hobbs, Rose  
Horton-Bell, Connor  
Humadi, Yousif  
Hurt, Abby  
Irvine, Imogen  
James, Sienna  
James, William  
Jeffares, Josh  
Jetti, Sahashra  
Ji, Nicole  
Jogia, Kailin  
Johnston, Kyle  
Johnstone, Jessica  
Jones, Owen  
Juma, Jonas  
Lawson, Alyssa  
Lawson, Machaela  
Maclennan, Pascale  
Madhav, Krish  
Mahal, Amrit

**Maling, Pax**

Mateni Riddle, Toby  
McConnell, Noah  
McGuire, Tom  
Mehrtens, Gabbi  
Meyer-Rochow, Briana  
Mickell, Lily  
Millin, Xavier  
Morgan, Layla  
Morris, Sammy  
Morton-Jones, Caleb  
Nishio, Osamu  
Noonan, Jade  
O'Brien, Hunter  
Odgers, Francesca  
Oliver, Leilani  
Paine, Carter  
Peng, Lucas  
Peters, Lachie  
Plunkett, Daniel  
Rees-Jones, Evan  
Robinson, Will  
Rowe, Clio  
Schick, Bella  
Scott, Molly  
Sherwin, Hayley  
Sherwin, James  
Smith, Dorian  
Steele, Josh  
Stringer, Hannah  
Stutton, Sam  
Taua, Hinemaia  
Underwood, Issy  
Vickers-Bacon, Jesse  
Visser, Sammie  
Ward, Daniel  
Watkins, Samara  
Wipiiti-Boylan, Coredae  
Worthington, McKenzie  
Wright, Ben  
Zhang, Emily  
Zhang, Jimmy

**Cox, Grace**

Crerar, Lloyd  
Davison, Shakayla  
Dawe, Hunter  
De Luca Oliveira, Mitchell  
Denize, Angus  
Deverall, Hannah  
Dijkstra, Thom  
Dominikovich, Charlotte  
Donderwinkel, Joshua  
Du, Andrew  
Duley, Alice  
Fernandez, Alec  
Fraser, Amy  
Gansel, Milla  
Gardner, Hazel  
Gautam, Simran  
Gillbanks, Skyla  
Granwal, Darcie  
Harvey, Olly  
Hay, Tito  
Henderson, Jamie  
Henwood, Amber  
Hicks, Kate  
Hodgson, Grace  
Howl, Keira  
Hussain, Zarah  
Hysenaj, Natalia  
Jamieson, Scarlett  
Jiang, Yiran  
Johnstone, Ollie  
Jones, Cameron  
Joshi, Yati  
Kervin, Brooke  
Kim, Thomas  
Kiri, Nolah  
Kline, Noah  
Kuegler, Jed  
Kuegler, Toby  
Lang, Joe  
Lawrey, Oli  
Loughnane, Amelia  
Lowes, Zac  
Lowther, James  
Lyu, Taylor  
Macaskill-Smith, Maia  
MacCarthy, Austin  
MacLennan, Max  
Mahoney, Lila  
Mashima, Shuji  
McCarroll, Sophie  
McGuire, Juliet  
McKean, Emily  
Min, Andy  
Mitchell, Max  
Moores, Cameron  
Naicker, Tara  
O'Leary, Thomas  
O'Sullivan, Olivia  
Oostinga, Amie  
Osment, Lucas  
Parshotam, Veer  
Patel, Kush  
Pettigrew, Chloe  
Pike, Oliver

**Pires, Xavier**

Pirihi, Liam  
Price, Megan  
Redman, Hunter  
Ritchie, Dan  
Robertson, Angus  
Robinson, McLeay  
Ross, Koby-Tre  
Seddon, Thomas  
Shaw-Stranks, Casey  
Shi, Leo  
Shokeen, Hanshika  
Shuker, Bella  
Skiffington, Max  
Son, Jeongguk  
Southward, Blake  
Stainthorpe, Elliott  
Taggart, Milla  
Taiapa, Kobe  
Taylor, Katie  
Tidmarsh, Charlotte  
Tracey, Charli  
Tse, Aislin  
Tuck, Georgia  
van der Bijl, Jess  
van Rijen, Quinn  
Varney, Ethan  
Wallace, Ivy  
Wallace, Lachie  
Wang, Haobo  
Wang, Rock  
Watkins, Neve  
Westgate, Riley  
White, Briar  
Williams, Ben  
Xiao, Adam  
Yerramsetti, Sahasya  
Yerramsetti, Sariah  
Yu, Louis

**Brouwer, Luke**

Cai, Ella  
Cai, Sabrina  
Callaghan, Blake  
Campbell, Jacob  
Campbell, Luella  
Carey, Matt  
Casey, Drew  
Chapman, Annabel  
Chepulis, Sophie  
Chisholm, Poppy  
Clancy, Cate  
Cole, Ryan  
Collins, Kacey  
Cox, Zac  
Crafts, Cruz  
Crampton, Lucy  
Cresswell, Amelia  
Cross, William  
Curin, Greer  
Cutler, Mac  
Daniels, Georgia  
Davis, Georgia  
Day, Brad  
De Luca Oliveira, Sean  
Delaney, Jake  
Dente, Fabio  
Desai, Amisha  
Devchich, Luca  
Dinger, Jayden  
Dol, Sophia  
Duley, Oscar  
English, Harry  
Falconer, Vinnie  
Farmilo, Ella  
Feisst, Summer  
Finlayson, Luca  
Fisher, Emily  
Foster, Iestyn  
French, Emma  
French, Hamish  
Fuller, Bruno  
Gardner, Kate  
Garrett, Josh  
Gatley, Thomas  
Gibson, Fletcher  
Gillbanks, Tristan  
Gofton, Olive-Rose  
Goldsack, Samara  
Goli, Tanishka  
Gray, Jack  
Greaney, Nick  
Greenough, Lily  
Guitton, Pierre  
Guo, CiCi  
Haagh, Stella  
Haggitt, Mia  
Hailwood, Emma  
Harris-Legae, Jack  
Heald, Finn  
Heebink, Sanna  
Heeley, Martha  
Henry, Olivia  
Hillary, Sandy  
Hitchcock, Amelia

**Year 8**

Amler, Lucy  
Andrews, Ryiah  
Backhouse, Isla  
Ballantyne, Sam  
Barnes, Ollie  
Bell, Cooper  
Bennett, Riley  
Bradley, Meah  
Brame, Graham  
Breingan, Maisy  
Brooke-Smith, Luke  
Brown, Pippa  
Burge, Sofia  
Bushell, Kate  
Calcina, Jack  
Coalter, Harrison  
Coley, Alex  
Coley, Lucy  
Coley, Victoria  
Conchie, Rorri  
Copeland, Lachlan

**Year 9**

Adams, Jack  
Agnew, Jack  
Amess, Bonnie  
Anderson, Archie  
Anderson, Minka  
Andrews, Sophiya  
Anthony, Theo  
Assen, Eloise  
Austin, Peter  
Bacher, Madison  
Baker, Elias  
Baker, Idris  
Barton, Maxwell  
Batsomboon, Madrid  
Bayley, Charlotte  
Bech, Lív  
Beck, Lucas  
Bellham, Jude  
Bennett, Emily  
Blair, Mya  
Bodie, Charlotte  
Boparai, Chahat  
Bradburn, Mitchell  
Pike, Oliver

Hughes, Ella	Proudlock, Holly	<b>Year 10</b>	Given, Lulu	McGuire, Eva
Hunter, James	Purdie, Grace	Affleck, Amelia	Glover, Riley	McGuire, James
Hunter, Sophie	Ramsden, Jackson	Ambler, Ben	Goodman Hui, Paraire	McPhee, Suwanna
Ingram, Brylee	Rayner, Cole	Anderson, Miles	Gower, Tara	Mehrtens, Sebastian
Jack, George	Rettkowicz, Amelia	Andrews, Evan	Gray, Emma	Miers, Trav
Jeffares, Olly	Rhind, Issy	Anthony, George	Green, Isla	Mills, Ava
Jogia, Nikhil	Ritchie, Boh	Asadi, Nika	Gregory, Noah	Mitchell, Luke
Johnson, Natalie	Rogerson-Smith, Hunter	Backhouse, Hattie	Grimshaw, Max	Moran, Luka
Johnston, Grace	Rose, Zaylee	Baker, Kacey	Hall, Shea	Morey, Flynn
Kamana, Izzy	Rothery, Nick	Barnes, Hugo	Hardwell, Alice	Muir, Fergus
Kanchi, Amirdha	Rydin, Martha	Barrio Frojan, Valentin	Harris, Lilly	Nanjappa, Aarushi
Kaur, Pravleen	Scott, Bobby	Bax, Dione	Hart, Tayla	Nogaj, Thomas
Koli, Rashi	Scott, Charlotte	Bayer, Katherine	Haua, Anahera	Nol, Millie
Kraus, Toko	Scragg, Finn	Bell, Xavier	Hay, Letizia	Nola, Brad
Kurien, Nathan	Shao, Alex	Bishop, Harry	Hayidakis, Keira	O'Donohoe, Lucy
Kuruppuge, Sinali	Shuker, Sophie	Blackwell, George	Hazlehurst, Payton	Opperman, Daniel
Lally, Victoria	Smith, Finlay	Brisco, Zara	Hazlett, Meg	Paki, William
Lanka, Nikita	Smith, Henry	Bulakul, Prarb	Heald, Saskia	Parsons, Stefan
Laurent, Leo	Son, Dongguk	Burns, Zara	Hicks, Summer	Patel, Meera
Laurent, Sacha	Spittle, Summer	Butler, Kees	Hicks, Thomas	Paul, Ezekiel
Lawson, Kieran	Stairmand, Katie	Cannon, Sam	Hill, Gabi	Pearson-Riley, Xanthe
Lee, Leon	Stephens, Madeleine	Challis, Gus	Holdaway, Samara	Pennington-Leaney, Elizabeth
Leman, Hannah	Stewart, Holly	Cho, Hyemin	Hurst, Addison	Penny, Ella
Lennox, Riley	Stranks-Rose, Kobe	Clarke, Jesse	Hutchings, Will	Pera, Sonali
Lewis, Daniel	Sutherland, Tayla	Coley, Emma	Hysenaj, Xhoemi	Pere, Jayden
Liu, Cindy	Syben, Phoenix	Collier, Reef	Iadpluem, Heart	Pettigrew, Ethan
Livingston, Finn	Taggart, Ruby	Connell, Nathan	Iwasaki, Takuma	Phopitchayakul, Krit
Lomas, Jake	Tam, Lottie	Cook, Kody	James, Brooke	Pike, Ella
Lu, Cicely	Tapper, Alyssa	Corbett, Lily	James-Thomas, Monique	Pooran, India
Luke-Dickinson, Korbin	Taranaki-Bate, Indy	Costello, Macy	Jarnell, Stirling	Purdie, Tyla
MacDonald, Ryoma	Taylor, Carter	Coxhead, Maggie	Jennings, Jess	Qian, Tim
MacGillivray, Angus	Taylor, Gaby	Crickett, Xander	Ji, Jason	Ranger, Penny
Macklow, Ruby	Taylor, Olly	Da Costa, Yanick	Jones-Hall, Carter	Raynes, Katie
Main, Sienna	Te Wharau, Serena	Daniel, Lahnyah	Joshi, Alisha	Redman, Jonte
Mallett, Amelia	Tudor, Xanthe	Davison, Charlise	Kadosh-Smythe, Tom	Reid, Jesse
Mateni, Maddy	Tusa Soagia, Alapati	Dawe, Murdoch	Keir, Amelia	Reynolds, Jackson
Matheson, Cushla	Van Der Bijl, Bradey	de Leeuw, Millie	Kenel, Melissa	Rickard, Eva
McClintock, Molly	Vanderpyl, Jessica	Dempster, Harvey	Kerr, Maddie	Robertson, Charlotte
McConnell, Poppy	Vickery, Isla	Denize, Maggie	Kidd, Jack	Robinson, Mitchell
Meyer-Rochow, Brayden	Waa, Jack	Denne, Mitch	Kim, Eunchan	Roigard, Kate
Mok, Calvin	Waddell, Madeleine	Digby, Kate	Knowles, Robyn	Rong, Allan
Moorby, Ella	Wang, Emily	Dodunski, Sean	Koshy, Rachel	Rowe, Asher
Morgan, Tessa	Wang, Victor	Dominikovich, Lukas	Kuegler, Will	Rudd, Lucy
Moriarty, Samuel	Wang, Yongyan	Donovan, Amelia	Lang, Merryn	Russell, Jett
Morton-Jones, Elijah	Ward, Emma	Dover, Emma	Lawrey, Josh	Sanders, Blair
Mueller, Grace	Warden, Holly	Drnasin, Anton	Leger-Walker, Tannika	Sharma, Aditi
Mueller, Isaac	Watkins, Hayley	Duncan, Danni	Lepper, Charnce	Sharp, Amelia
Murphy, Jack	Wenham, Jamie	Ebbing, Amara	Li, Katie	Shaw, Hugo
Murphy, Violet	Westenberg, James	Eddy, Katherine	Liang, Martina	Sherwin, Nicole
Murphy Quinde, Valeria	White, Holly	Edwards, Sinead	Liu, Tony	Sinclair, Ana
Namboon, Kittikawin	Willoughby, Charlotte	Egan, Isabella	Liu, Vivian	Singh, Amber
Nguyen, Anna	Wilson, Abby	Feinberg-Danieli, Tom	Lo, Raylon	Skiffington, Olivia
Noonan, Riley	Wilson, Kiaarah	Fletcher, Josh	Lorigan, Jack	Smith, Baxter
O'Dwyer, Orla	Witehira, James	Flowerday, Sam	Loughnane, James	Smith, Ian
O'Leary, Zara	Woodfield, Caleb	Foster, Gracie	Lowry, Harrison	Southall, Tylah
Ofsoske, Mia	Wright, Millie	Foster, Kane	Lowther, Chanel	Stainthorpe, Owen
Oliver, Athalia	Wright, Regan	Foster, Nadia	Lugton, Fletcher	Steele, Alex
Owen, Luke	Xu, Austin	Frandi, Rimu	Luxton-Symes, Isa	Stutton, Henry
Paewai, Pharus	Xu, Robbin	Fraser, Tyler	Maber, Maddi	Sutherland, Ashley
Paine, Hannah	Yao, Anthony	Fraser-Campin, Max	Macaskill-Smith, Zach	Swap, Frankie
Paris, Kyle	Young, Caleb	Fujimori, Nao	MacCarthy, Jordan	Targett, Austen
Paul, Lucca	Younger, Alesha	Gallagher, Danny	Magee, Amelia	Taylor, Anamaya
Pearson-Riley, Aveline	Yun, Eve	Gardner, Charlotte	Matthews, Ethan	Taylor, Corrin
Plant, Isabelle	Zhou, Levi	Gestro, Sienna	McDonald-Brown, Ella	Taylor, Milla
Prasad, Arav	Zhou, Wei Wei	Gibb, Amelie	McGregor, Maddie	

Teh, Grace	Daley, Mitchell	Knight, Jaedyn	Rhys-Davies, Maia	Brouwer, Julie
Teh, Phoebe	Dams, Flynn	Kraus, Ngapuhi	Ritchie, Mat	Bruce, Ben
Thompson, Emma	Davidson, Millie	Kurien, Joel	Robertson, Zara	Bryant, Jesse
Thompson, Zara	Denton, Grace	Lally, Hannah	Rolls, Wairere	Campbell, Carlos
Tierney, Troy	Dijkstra, Evelyn	Lassey, Olivia	Rose, Zeke	Campbell, Daniella
Trusler, Angus	Dinger, Laura	Laurent, Lucca	Rothery, Ella	Cao, Kevin
Tse, Genevieve	Down, Dyson	Lawson, Brodie	Rydin, Elsa	Challis, Chloe
Tuck, Genie	Draper, Brogen	Le Normand, Taya	Saunders, Jack	Clancy, Fin
Tucker, Alex	Drnasin, Luka	Lee, Sangwoo	Sciascia, Amy	Clarke, Oliver
Tuikin, Khaidar	Duffy, Morgan	Leman, Ella	Scott, Christina	Cox, Beccy
Turner, Callum	Edwards-Heeney, Harriett	Lepper, Stellie	Short, Imogene	Cranefield, Stella
Twist, Sophie	Elliott, Manaia	Lewis, Olivia	Shuker, Will	Crofskey, Charlotte
Uematsu, Yui	Ellis, Payton	Livingston, Will	Smith, Janelle	Curin, Cody
Underwood, Flynn	Ellis, Ryder	Lockhart, Lucah	Smyth, Sam	Cutler, Georgia
Van der Bijl, Caleb	Ellis, Tyler	Logue, Sam	Smythe, Maddox	d'Abo, Ryan
Walker, Kita	Empson, Tom	Lomas, Chelsea	Southward, Aston	Dams, Jack
Walker, Sophie	Enright, Bianca	Lou, Myles	Stephens, Alex	Davison, Connor
Wang, Emily	Faleologangi-Kirikiri, Anne	Louden, Archie	Stewart, Charlie	Dawe, Lachy
Wang, Nick	Farmer, Kash	Lu, Ryan	Stuart, Hannah	Day, Taiana
Wearne, Sascha	Field, Emma	MacGillivray, Esme	Suisted, Ryan	de Leeuw, Ella
Weir, Brooke	Fletcher, Connor	Macklow, Kendra	Taborski, Veanna	de Vries, Sophie
Weng, Yi Zhi	Frowde, Samantha	MacLennan, Jasper	Tamala, Johanson	Delaney, Connor
Wenham, Georgia	Funnell, Amber	Madill, Lily	Tapara, Kaleb	Denton, Jena
White, Evie	Furniss, Celeste	Mag, Theo	Tapper, Milana	Dewdney, Cameron
White, Grace	Gallien, Kate	Mahakita-Monschau,	Taranaki, Amara	Duclos-Minhinnick, Erick
Wilcock, Rory	Galpin, Oliver	Shaquaylah	Taylor, Primo	Eden, Sam
Witehira, Mitchell	Garrett, Alex	Maling, Rivi	Thomas, James	Ellis, Crue
Woodfield, Keana	Geater, Treye	Mann, Laura	Tracey, Cooper	Empson, Chase
Yeoman, Joshua	Giltrap, Thomas	Marsh, Caleb	Turner, James	Farrant, Rui
Adams, Jono	Glover-Esplin, Lily	Mathis, Jack	Turner, Luke	Feinberg-Danieli, Aimee
<b>Year 11</b>	Goldsack, Zsabella	Maullin, Hannah	Tyrrell, Mackenzie	Field, Will
Assen, Scott	Greenough, Jack	McCarroll, Hannah	Varney, Lennon	Firmin, Grace
Atkinson, Casey	Gretton, Isabel	McClintock, Harrison	Vipin, Advay	Fletcher, Mia
Axtell, Katie	Hanham, Sian	McFarlane, Amy	Waddell, Hayden	Flower, Josh
Baker, Vlad	Hansen, Ryan	McGahey, Ollie	Waihi, Kaylah	Flynn, Katelyn
Barnard, Jacob	Harris, George	McGirr, Bridget	Ward, Caitlyn	Foley, Rebecca
Barrio Frojan, Arabella	Harris-Legae, Ben	McGuire, Maddi	Webster, Gabriela	Franklin, Max
Batsomboon, Munich	Harvey, Ryan	McHardie, Jude	Westenberg, Sophia	Fraser, Elston
Bayes, Lily	Hayidakis, Troy	McKee, Shannon	White, Max	Fraser-Campin, Grace
Bech, Murdoch	Hewson, Gemma	McLean, Anna	Wilkinson-Hart, Lucy	Fuller, Edward
Bell, Benji	Hines, Ella	McLiver, Phoebe	Williams, Maia	Funnell, Travis
Bell, Charley	Hjorth, Ashleigh	Moorby, Holly	Wills, Gemma	Gallagher, Charlotte
Bennett, Peter	Houston, Brad	Murray, Nathan	Wilson, Issy	Gavrilova, Masha
Benthien-Parrott, Eleanor	Huang, Devon	Murtagh, Jack	Wright, Frankie	Geary, Madison
Blind, Caleb	Huang, Oliver	Naidoo, Kimaya	Yang, William	Gilbertson, Talia
Boparai, Harkeerat	Hunter, Sophie	Nanjappa, Aranjay	Yates, Mahina	Given, Molly
Boros, Sophia	Huston, Toby	Nepia, Maraekaiti	Young, Alice	Gouk, Victoria-Sofia
Bourke, Savanna	Hutchinson, Elle	O'Connor, Aaron	Zhao, Solomon	Gower, Izzy
Bouzaid, Senna	Hwang, Shion	O'Connor, Sophie	<b>Year 12</b>	Gregory, Makayla
Boyd, Georgie-Rose	Ing, Eloon	O'Leary, Cameron	Anderson, Bella	Grimshaw, Louis
Breeze, Naoise	Ingram, Ellyse	O'Rourke, Patrick	Backhouse, Alice	Grimshaw, Oscar
Bruce, Kate	Jackson, Nicole	Osborne, Clay	Baldwin, Heidi	Gunn, Alivia
Buckley, Stealth	Jacobsen, William	Otto, Olivia	Banks, Hamish	Hannah, Zoe
Burden, Zoe	Jakeman, Kobe	Owens, Hamish	Barry, Tayla	Hazlett, Archie
Candy, Russell	James, Ethan	Pamment, Isaac	Bayes, James	Hedley, Dominic
Chan, Susan	Jeffares, Ella	Parsons, Anna	Bell, Matt	Henderson, Kirsty
Chisholm, Jacob	Jiang, Jake	Payne, Sophia	Bell, Stacey	Hendriksen, Lily
Clarke, Jody-Lee	Joblin, Thomas	Pienaar, Emi	Bester, Zahraa	Herring, Tyrone
Cleland, Spencer	Jones, Connor	Pirihi, Ranea	Blennerhassett, Sophie	Hewson, Max
Clink, Adam	Judkins, Madi	Price, Ainsley	Blythe, Leah	Hickton, Billie-Jo
Coley, Hannah	Jung, Yena	Promphan, Atth	Bolstad, Morgan	Hodgson, George
Collins, Abbie	Kamiyama, Ai	Rahui, Kiera	Bones, Jessica	Holdaway, Jessie
Cresswell, Tom	Khatkar, Sasha	Ramsden, Emily	Reardon-Pollett, Issy	Holland, Ollie
Cumming, Angela	Kim, Choe	Reardon-Pollett, Issy	Brinck, Sarah	Houston, Portia
	Kim, Minji	Rettkowicz, Paul	Brosnahan, Cullen	Howl, Nikita

Hughes, Paige	Sadani, Amisha	Baker, Millie	Houston, Jade	Pienaar, Thomas
Iadpluem, Ing	Saez, Sofia	Baldwin, Kathleen	Jacobsen, Connor	Powles, Sam
Ieremia, Mark	Samson-Tuinukuafe, Savannah	Bean, Jemma	Jakeman, Diesel	Price, Sonya
Inglis, Sam	Savannah	Bell, Lauren	Ji, Jason	Promphan, Oung
Jarnell, Elise	Schick, Jonty	Berry, Liam	Joblin, Danielle	Qiu, Andrew
Johnston, Lewis	Scott, Mitchell	Bibby, Blake	Judkins, Zach	Quested, Claudia
Jones, Nelson	Scragg, Jack	Bolstad, Lochlan	Kaipara-Morrison, Sade	Rainger, Tallula
Jutanopparat, Bogie	Shaw, Baxter	Boyd, Jamie	Kalma, Annalies	Reynolds-Hatem, Moh
Jutanopparat, Nino	Sherry-Middlemiss, Alyssa	Brackenbury, Alex	Kamimoto, Hirari	Richards, Ethan
Kemp, Waimoana	Sherwin, Sophia	Bradley, Megan	Kemp, Toha	Richards, Pippa
Kendall, Harry	Shuker, Harrison	Brooker, Matthew	Kenel, Alex	Richmond, Jordan
Kennedy, Matt	Skelton, Lui	Butler, Alex	Key, Zachary	Ririnui, James
Kerr, Ollie	Skipps, Noah	Cairney, Niamh	Kim, Bryan	Robinson, Ollie
Kitcher, Jaylen	Smith, Chloe	Callaghan, Reid	Korsten, Jenna	Roongnirandon, Pep
Kneebone, Olivia	Smith, Lani	Cao, Austin	Lang, India	Ross, Nic
Knowles, Elke	Song, Joanne	Cao, Emily	Langlands, Adam	Rowe, Felix
Knowles, Joe	Southall, Kade	Cao, Sara	Lawrence, Ryen	Russell, Jazz
Lacey-Rameka, Hana	Southcombe, Harry	Cawood, Lily	Lawson, Sophia	Schmidt, Jessica
Leach, Sophia	Southwick, Christie	Chien, Ju-Tung	Lee, Maria	Schuler, Breeje
Legros, Martine	Spittle, Briar	Chiew, William	Leef, Brodie	Sheary, Lily
Lin, Yurica	Stephenson, Liam	Clancy, Jack	Li, Elaine	Shi, Jeffrey
Lundon, Lucia	Sun, Katrina	Clink, Aimee	Livingston, Jamie	Short, Jonty
Ma, Kyle	Syben, Angel	Corbett, Emma	Livingstone, Jack	Sibanda, Tammie
Martin, Ruby	Tabuavou, Eze	Crafts, Baxter	Lowther, Brandon	Sidwell, Lucy
Matheson, Marni	Taei, Sera	Crickett, Quinn	MacGillivray, Rory	Smith, Andrew
McCullagh, Kelsey	Taff, Kurtis	Crofskey, Alice	Marsh, Ashleigh	Smith, Dawson
McCullum, Riley	Thompson, Ellie	Cumming, Georgie	Martin, Ryan	Smith, Phoebe
McGuire, Charlotte	Thompson, Mia	Daley, Jacob	Maullin, Callum	Spring, Jacob
McKie, Stephanie	Tierney, Jonte	Davidson, Archie	McArthur, Miranda	Stewart, Oliver
Mills, Max	Tolley, Ashton	Devcich, Georgia	McCarroll, Amelia	Sundararaj, Taryn
Mitchell, Oliver	Tomlinson, Bryn	Dickie, Natasha	McClunie, Carter	Swap, Jonny
Mitchell, Sharon	Tuikin, Karim	Ding, Angel	McCullough, Luka	Tamala, Jeroslav
Mo, Ming	Utaka, Aiko	Dodds, Andrew	McDonald, Tayla	Taranaki, Lucia
Mockford, Patyn	Vai, Cody	Donaldson, Kayden	McGirr, Grace	Taylor, Aria
Moran, Felix	Walker, Thomas	Dover, Jacob	McGiven, Cole	Taylor, Ella
Moriarty, Caitlin	Walton, Jessica	Eddy, Nerissa	McKay, Alexa	Thomas, Esme
Morton-Jones, Peter	Wang, Fleming	Ellis, Kirwyn	McKeown, Molly	Thomas, Rhys
Muir, Cullum	Watkins, Sean	Everton, Ashleigh	McLean, Elizabeth	Thomson, Douglas
Muir, George	Watson, Bex	Farmilo, Aidan	McLean, John	Tomlinson, Louis
Nicholson, Danielle	Webster, Marcos	Faumui, Monica	Metcalfe, Jorja	Trusler, Ava
Norris, Daniel	Whiting, Lucy	Fletcher, Giorgia	Middleton, Lily	Turner, Arden
O'Connor, Matthew	Wightman, Imogen	Fraser, Sebastien	Minett, Samuel	Vaetoe, Lyric
O'Reilly, Rua	Wilcock, Ethan	Freeman, Thomas	Mitchell, Sam	Vaughters, Sage
Oostinga, Brendon	Williams, Brayden	Fujiwara, Daisuke	Montgeremie, Will	Vaughters, Zion
Ormsby, Ariana	Williams, Rumatiki	Funnell, Amelia	Moody, Lauren	Veitch, Ella
Oun, Sombat	Wisnewski, Grace	Gaddam, Meghana	Moore, Ethan	Wakelin, James
Pamment, Charlotte	Woolfall, Toby	Gan, Jimmy	Moran, Bailey	Walker, Sadie
Pan, Grace	Wootton-Cramer, Samantha	Gao, Adam	Morey, Jake	Wang, Richard
Parker, Daniel	Wright, Ollie	Gatley, Joe	Morishita, Makaha	Watson-Palmer, Oliver
Pike, Jack	Wrigley, Zara	Giltrap, Stephanie	Morrison, Kaylee	Weng, Zhi He
Pipattanachaisiri, Poom	Zhao, Sarah	Glover, Scarlett	Munro, Mia	Wharmby, Andrew
Poulter, Chloe		Godbold, Rylee	Murray, Cole	White, Angela
Pyke, Madeline		Goodman, Laura	Nielsen, Jack	White, Ash
Randle, Dorian		Graham, Chris	Nogaj, Mark	Wilke, Emma
Ranger, Georgia	<b>Year 13</b>	Greenough, Bennett	O'Connor, Ashley	Williams, Fraser
Rapley, Rheannah	Abbott-Joe, Emma-Lee	Hanham, Shivon	O'Donohoe, Caitlin	Williams, Harvey
Rawson, Louise	Adam, Heidi	Hannah, Lincoln	Oliver, Jodie	Wilson, Jess
Rea, Ally	Adheem, Rosie	Harington, Ben	Ormsby, Maia	Xie, John
Reidel, Teodoro	Anderson, Dylan	Hazlehurst, Jordan	Osborne, Fynn	Yeoman, Holly
Reynolds, Daniel	Anderson, Leith	Herlihy-Watson, Ashley	Paewai, Alana	Yuan, Zach
Robinson, Hunter	Antoniazzi, Jemima	Hicks, Trinity	Page, Keira	Zheng, Yaoyao
Robinson, Toby	Au Yong, Marcus	Hill, Kassidy	Page, Meredith	
Roux, Hayley	Austin, Stephanie	Hine, Lachie	Panton, Aderyn	
Ryan, Ella	Axtell, Matthew	Horsley, Jordy	Penman, Spencer	
Ryan, Emily	Baker, Ariana			



